



JULY 2025
ONLINE VERSION 2.0

ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

Ministry of Environment, Forest & Climate Change

PISCES

Laishram Kosygin^{1, 2*}, Anil Mohapatra^{3, 4}, Bineesh, K.K.^{5, 6}, Indu Sharma^{7, 8},
S.S. Jadhav^{9, 10}, Dimos Khyndriam^{11, 12} and S.S. Mishra^{13, 14}

¹Zoological Survey of India, Freshwater Fish Section, 27 J.L. Nehru Road, Kolkata-700016

²lkzsi5@yahoo.com; <https://orcid.org/0000-0002-9566-2247>

³Estuarine Biology Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India, Gopalpur-on-Sea-761002

⁴anil2k7@gmail.com; <https://orcid.org/0000-0003-3547-7039>

⁵Marine Biology Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India, Chennai-600028, 6kkbineesh@gmail.com;

⁶<https://orcid.org/0000-0001-9775-018X>

⁷Desert Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India, Jodhpur-342005

⁸induzsi@gmail.com; <https://orcid.org/0009-0007-5717-318X>

⁹Freshwater Biology Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India, Hyderabad-500048,

¹⁰shrikantjadhavzsi@gmail.com; <https://orcid.org/0000-0003-3799-4793>

¹¹North Eastern Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India, Shillong-793003

¹²dimoskhyndriam@gmail.com; <https://orcid.org/0009-0000-0672-7321>

¹³Estuarine Biology Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India, Gopalpur-on-Sea-761002 (Retired Scientist)

¹⁴subhrendumishra@gmail.com; <https://orcid.org/0000-0003-4672-8374>

*Corresponding author: lkzsi5@yahoo.com

DOI : <https://doi.org/10.26515/Fauna/2/2025/Chordata:Pisces>

Key words: Fish, checklist, biodiversity, endemic, India

Citation : Kosygin, L., Mohapatra, A., Bineesh, K.K., Sharma, I., Jadhav, S.S., Khyndriam, D., Mishra, S.S. (2025). Checklist of Fauna of India: Pisces. Version 2.0. Zoological Survey of India. DOI : <https://doi.org/10.26515/Fauna/2/2025/Chordata:Pisces>

Comments on the checklist:

E-mail your comments and suggestions to improve the checklist to

zsifaunachecklists@gmail.com and lkzsi5@yahoo.com



FAUNA OF INDIA CHECKLIST

PISCES

**Laishram Kosygin^{1,2*}, Anil Mohapatra^{3,4}, Bineesh, K.K.^{5,6}, Indu Sharma^{7,8},
S.S. Jadhav^{9,10}, Dimos Khyrnriam^{11,12} and S.S. Mishra^{13,14}**

¹Zoological Survey of India, Freshwater Fish Section, 27 J.L. Nehru Road, Kolkata-700016

²lkzsi5@yahoo.com; <https://orcid.org/0000-0002-9566-2247>

³Estuarine Biology Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India, Gopalpur-on-Sea-761002

⁴anil2k7@gmail.com; <https://orcid.org/0000-0003-3547-7039>

⁵Marine Biology Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India, Chennai-600028,

⁶kkbineesh@gmail.com; <https://orcid.org/0000-0001-9775-018X>

⁷Desert Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India, Jodhpur-342005

⁸induzsi@gmail.com; <https://orcid.org/0009-0007-5717-318X>

⁹Freshwater Biology Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India, Hyderabad-500048,

¹⁰shrikantjadhavsi@gmail.com; <https://orcid.org/0000-0003-3799-4793>

¹¹North Eastern Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India, Shillong-793003

¹²dimoskhyrnriam@gmail.com; <https://orcid.org/0009-0000-0672-7321>

¹³Estuarine Biology Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India, Gopalpur-on-Sea-761002
(Retired Scientist)

¹⁴subhrendumishra@gmail.com; <https://orcid.org/0000-0003-4672-8374>

*Corresponding author: lkzsi5@yahoo.com

Introduction: Fishes are cold-blooded aquatic vertebrates that breathe through pharyngeal gills, propelling and balancing themselves using fins. Fishes, in simple definition, are aquatic vertebrates that have gills throughout life and limbs, if any, in the shape of fins. Among vertebrates, “fishes” constitute an amazing group that exhibits remarkable morphological diversity, inhabiting habitats and biology. Fishes have existed for more than 450 million years, during which time they have evolved repeatedly to fit into almost every conceivable type of aquatic habitat. Some fish, like lungfish, are of zoological importance because of their discontinuous distribution and anatomical features. They also play an essential role in the aquatic ecosystem. Many fish species are of immense aquaculture importance. Fishes constitute over one-half of the world's living vertebrates. The freshwater habitat comprises only a tiny proportion of the earth's surface water but contains an inappropriately large number of the world's fish species (Nelson *et al.*, 2016).

inland and marine waters, with a high percentage of endemic species (Gopi *et al.*, 2017). It is blessed with rich biodiversity because of its tri-junctional position with the biogeographic realms, viz., Palaearctic, Afro-Tropical and Oriental. India is endowed with diverse habitats of aquatic systems: rivers, canals, estuaries, natural and man-made lakes, backwaters, brackish-water impoundments, marshes and mangrove wetlands. As regards the marine environment, India has over 11,098.8 km long coastline and 2.3 million sq. km of Exclusive Economic Zone (EEZ) with four major coral reef island groups, viz., Andaman and Nicobar, Gulf of Mannar, Gulf of Kutch and Lakshadweep. The Indian Peninsula is also flanked by two large marine ecosystems, the Arabian Sea and the Bay of Bengal, which merge with the Indian Ocean around the southernmost extremity of India (Talwar & Jhingran, 1991; Mishra *et al.*, 2013).

Global diversity: A total of 37,102 fish species belonging to 5285 genera are distributed globally. Of these, 18,962 are found in freshwater (Fricke *et al.*, 2025).

India is blessed with a rich fish biodiversity in its



Diversity in India: India is home to 3,919 fish species, which belong to 1,207 genera, 286 families and 57 orders. Of these species, 1,075

are found in freshwater. Below is a systematic checklist of the fish species of India, following the classification of Van der Laan *et al.* (2025).

Diversity in States

Sl. No.	State / Union Territory	No. of Species	No. of Endemic Species
1	Andhra Pradesh	956	58
2	Arunachal Pradesh	276	103
3	Assam	248	49
4	Bihar	120	11
5	Chhattisgarh	61	7
6	Gujarat	638	39
7	Goa	49	11
8	Haryana	86	7
9	Himachal Pradesh	111	11
10	Jharkhand	90	7
11	Karnataka	805	141
12	Kerala	1147	171
13	Madhya Pradesh	151	21
14	Maharashtra	857	89
15	Manipur	278	99
16	Meghalaya	184	29
17	Mizoram	202	55
18	Nagaland	164	31
19	Odisha	828	51
20	Punjab	88	2
21	Rajasthan	101	9
22	Sikkim	63	7
23	Tamil Nadu	1481	122
24	Telangana	168	55
25	Tripura	151	6
26	Uttar Pradesh	155	17
27	Uttarakhand	125	14
28	West Bengal	895	80
29	Andaman & Nicobar	1584	14
30	Chandigarh	19	0
31	Dadra Nagar Haveli, Daman & Diu	34	9
32	Delhi	82	1
33	Jammu & Kashmir	97	2
34	Ladakh	17	2
35	Lakshadweep	863	9
36	Puducherry	32	1
	INDIA TOTAL	3919	749



Endemism: A total of 749 species are endemic to India. High endemism is reported from the Western Ghats, and North East India. The highest number of endemic species are reported from Kerala (171 species), followed by Karnataka (141 species), Tamil Nadu (122 species), Arunachal Pradesh (103 species), Manipur (99 species), Maharashtra (89 species), West Bengal (80 species), Mizoram (55 species), Andhra Pradesh (58 species), Telangana (55 species) and Odisha (51 species). The remaining states have less than 50 endemic species.

Habitat: Fishes inhabit all the water bodies, including marine, freshwater and brackish. They are found in streams, rivers, lakes, ponds and oceans. Freshwater fishes of India live in almost every conceivable type of aquatic habitat, from ponds, lakes, rivers, and streams to the Trans Himalayan areas at elevation up to 5000 meters. Fishes may be seen to be distributed according to habitat and geographical area.

Ecological Significance: Fishes contribute more nutrients to their local ecosystems, causing changes in the growth rates of the organisms at the base of the food web. Fishes are responsible for the stability and food web of aquatic ecosystems. Fish communities are excellent indicators of ecological quality. They are an essential component of the aquatic food chain and prey source for wetland birds. They are sensitive to water quality and are considered indicators of freshwater ecosystem health. Fishes are important to food chain dynamics, nutrient cycling and ecosystem resilience.

Human Significance: Fish provides a staple diet and protein supplement for people, thus making it a vital resource element in the economy of many nations. Many freshwater fish species are of immense aquaculture importance. Marine fisheries are significant to the economy

and well-being of coastal communities, with the potential to transform their lives by providing food security, employment, income and traditional cultural identity. The economic importance of fish is greater today than ever before and is growing steadily. Statisticians predict that much of the vital protein food necessary to nourish our ever-increasing human population – perhaps half is underfed even today - will come from marine fisheries. Over the last two decades, the fisheries and aquaculture sectors have been increasingly recognized for their essential contribution to global food security and nutrition (FAO, 2022). Fish is an ideal tool for genetics, behaviour, ecology, evolution and physiology studies.

Threatened species: As per the IUCN (2025), a total of 305 species are in the Threatened category (38 Critically Endangered, 114 Endangered, and 153 Vulnerable). While 71 species are Near Threatened, 2213 are Least Concern, 331 species are data deficient, and the conservation statuses of 999 fishes are yet to be evaluated. Among the states, the highest number of threatened species is reported from Kerala with 132 species, followed by Tamil Nadu with 127 species, Andaman and Nicobar with 98 species, Karnataka with 96 species, Andhra Pradesh with 85 species, Gujarat with 67 species, Odisha with 65 species, and West Bengal with 62 species. Other remaining states and union territories have less than 50 threatened species.

Protected Species as per WPA (2022): Eighty-nine fish species are under the Wildlife Protection Act (2022). It includes two freshwater fishes, *Channa barca* and *Aenigmachanna gollum*, listed under Schedule II of the Wildlife Protection Act 2022.

Species under CITES: A total of 54 species are listed under appendices II of CITES.



Invasive alien species: A total of 14 species are reported to be invasive in Indian waters.

Gap areas: Although much work has been done on the taxonomy and biodiversity of Indian fishes, many other important areas like the Eastern Ghats, Western Himalayas, Deccan Peninsular India, many protected areas and Ramsar wetlands need to be documented. Fishes are poorly documented from many states,

including Chandigarh, Nagaland, Tripura, Sikkim, Goa, Haryana, Bihar, Rajasthan, Jharkhand, especially from the western Himalaya (Uttarakhand), and north-east (Manipur, Nagaland, Tripura etc.). Many species are known only from type collections and have not been reported for over fifty years. There is an urgent need to develop expertise in morpho- and molecular taxonomy to understand the systematics and phylogeny of Indian fishes.

Systematic list

Class I: MYXINI

ORDER 1: MYXINIFORMES

Family 1: Myxinidae

1. *Eptatretus wadgensis* Augustina, Sreeram, Sukumaran, Sreekumar, Jose, Joshi & Gopalakrishnan 2022

CLASS II: ELASMOBRANCHII

ORDER 2: HEXANCHIFORMES

Family 2: Hexanchidae

2. *Heptranchias perlo* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
3. *Hexanchus griseus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)

ORDER 3: ORECTOLOBIFORMES

Family 3: Rhincodontidae

4. *Rhincodon typus* Smith, 1829

Family 4: Hemiscyllidae

5. *Chiloscyllium arabicum* Gubanov, 1980
6. *Chiloscyllium burmense* Dingerkus & DeFino, 1983
7. *Chiloscyllium griseum* Muller & Henle, 1838
8. *Chiloscyllium hasselti* Bleeker, 1852
9. *Chiloscyllium indicum* (Gmelin, 1789)
10. *Chiloscyllium plagiosum* (Bennett, 1830)
11. *Chiloscyllium punctatum* Muller & Henle, 1838

Family 5: Stegostomatidae

12. *Stegostoma tigrinum* (Forster, 1781)

Family 6: Ginglymostomatidae

13. *Nebrius ferrugineus* (Lesson, 1830)

ORDER 4: LAMNIFORMES

Family 7: Carchariidae

14. *Carcharias taurus* Rafinesque, 1810
15. *Carcharias tricuspidatus* Day, 1878

Family 8: Odontaspidae

16. *Odontaspis ferox* (Risso, 1810)
17. *Odontaspis noronhai* (Maul, 1955)

Family 9: Pseudocarchariidae

18. *Pseudocarcharias kamoharai* (Matsubara, 1936)

Family 10: Alopiidae

19. *Alopias pelagicus* Nakamura, 1935
20. *Alopias superciliosus* Lowe, 1841
21. *Alopias vulpinus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)

Family 11: Lamnidae

22. *Isurus oxyrinchus* Rafinesque, 1810



23. *Isurus paucus* Guitart Manday, 1966
- ORDER 5: CARCHARHINIFORMES**
- Family 12: Scyliorhinidae**
24. *Cephaloscyllium silasi* (Talwar, 1974)
- Family 13: Atelomycteridae**
25. *Atelomycterus marmoratus* (Anonymous [Bennett], 1830)
- Family 14: Pentanchidae**
26. *Apristurus investigatoris* (Misra, 1962)
27. *Bythaelurus hispidus* (Alcock, 1891)
28. *Halaehurus quagga* (Alcock, 1899)
- Family 15: Pseudotriakidae**
29. *Planonassus indicus* Ebert, Akhilesh & Weigmann 2018
- Family 16: Proscyllidae**
30. *Eridacnis radcliffei* Smith, 1913
31. *Proscyllium magnificum* Last & Vongpanich, 2004
- Family 17: Triakidae**
32. *Hemitriakis indroyonoi* White, Compagno & Dharmadi 2009
33. *Iago mangalorensis* (Cubelio, Kurup & Kurup, 2011)
34. *Iago omanensis* (Norman, 1939)
35. *Mustelus mosis* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1899
- Family 18: Hemigaleidae**
36. *Chaenogaleus macrostoma* (Bleeker, 1852)
37. *Hemigaleus microstoma* Bleeker, 1852
38. *Hemipristis elongata* (Klunziger, 1871)
39. *Paragaleus longicaudatus* (Bessednov, 1966)
- Family 19: Carcharhinidae**
40. *Carcharhinus albimarginatus* (Ruppell, 1837)
41. *Carcharhinus altimus* (Springer, 1950)
42. *Carcharhinus amblyrhynchoides* (Whitley, 1934)
43. *Carcharhinus amblyrhynchos* (Bleeker, 1856)
44. *Carcharhinus amboinensis* (Muller & Henle, 1839)
45. *Carcharhinus brevipinna* (Muller & Henle, 1839)
46. *Carcharhinus dussumieri* (Muller & Henle, 1839)
47. *Carcharhinus falciformis* (Bibron, 1839)
48. *Carcharhinus hemiodon* (Valenciennes, 1839)
49. *Carcharhinus humani* White & Weigmann, 2014
50. *Carcharhinus leucas* (Valenciennes, 1839)
51. *Carcharhinus limbatus* (Muller & Henle, 1839)
52. *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey, 1861)
53. *Carcharhinus macroti* (Muller & Henle, 1839)
54. *Carcharhinus melanopterus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
55. *Carcharhinus obscurus* (Lesueur, 1818)
56. *Carcharhinus plumbeus* (Nardo, 1827)
57. *Carcharhinus sealei* (Pietschmann, 1913)
58. *Carcharhinus sorrah* (Muller & Henle, 1839)
59. *Glyphis gangeticus* (Muller & Henle, 1839)
60. *Lamiopsis temminckii* (Muller & Henle, 1839)
61. *Loxodon macrorhinus* (Muller & Henle, 1839)
62. *Negaprion acutidens* (Ruppell, 1837)
63. *Prionace glauca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
64. *Rhizoprionodon acutus* (Ruppell, 1837)
65. *Rhizoprionodon oligolinx* Springer, 1964



66. *Scoliodon laticaudus* (Muller & Henle, 1839)
67. *Triaenodon obesus* (Ruppell, 1837)

Family 20: Galeocerdonidae

68. *Galeocerdo cuvier* (Peron & Le Sueur, 1839)

Family 21: Sphyrnidae

69. *Eusphyra blochii* (Cuvier, 1816)
70. *Eusphyra laticeps* (Cantor, 1837)
71. *Sphyrna lewini* (Griffith & Smith, 1834)
72. *Sphyrna mokarran* (Ruppell, 1837)
73. *Sphyrna zygaena* (Linnaeus, 1758)

ORDER 6: SQUALIFORMES

Family 22: Etmopteridae

74. *Centroscyllium ornatum* (Alcock, 1889)
75. *Etmopterus pusillus* (Lowe, 1839)

Family 23: Somniosidae

76. *Centroselachus crepidater* (Bocage & Capello, 1864)
77. *Scymnodon ichiharai* Yano & Tanaka, 1984
78. *Zameus squamulosus* (Günther, 1877)

Family 24: Centrophoridae

79. *Centrophorus atromarginatus* Garman, 1913
80. *Centrophorus granulosus* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
81. *Centrophorus moluccensis* Bleeker, 1860
82. *Centrophorus squamosus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
83. *Centrophorus uyato* Rafinesque, 1810
84. *Deania profundorum* (Smith & Radcliffe, 1912)

Family 25: Squalidae

85. *Squalus hemipinnis* White, Last & Yearsley, 2007
86. *Squalus hima* Sweta & Bineesh, 2024
87. *Squalus megalops* (Macleay, 1881)
88. *Squalus mitsukurii* Jordan & Snyder, 1903

ORDER 7: ECHINORHINIFORMES

Family 26: Echinorhinidae

89. *Echinorhinus brucus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)

ORDER 8: SQUATINIFORMES

Family 27: Squatinidae

90. *Squatina leae* Weigmann, Vaz, Akhilesh, Leeney & Naylor, 2023

ORDER 9: TORPEDINIFORMES

Family 28: Narkidae

91. *Heteronarce mollis* (Llyod, 1907)
92. *Narke dipterygia* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)

Family 29: Narcinidae

93. *Benthobatis moresbyi* Alcock, 1898
94. *Narcine atzi* Carvalho & Randall, 2003
95. *Narcine brevilabiata* Bessednov, 1966
96. *Narcine brunnea* Annandale, 1909
97. *Narcine lingula* Richardson, 1846
98. *Narcine maculata* (Shaw, 1804)
99. *Narcine prodorsalis* (Bessednov, 1966)
100. *Narcine timlei* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)

Family 30: Torpedinidae

101. *Torpedo fuscumaculata* Peters, 1855
102. *Torpedo panthera* Olfers, 1831



103. *Torpedo polleni* (Bleeker, 1865)
104. *Torpedo sinuspersici* Olfers, 1831

ORDER 10: RHINOPRISTIFORMES

Family 31: Rhinobatidae

105. *Acroteriobatus variegatus* (Nair & Lal Mohan, 1973)
106. *Rhinobatos annandalei* Norman, 1926
107. *Rhinobatos lionotus* Norman, 1926
108. *Rhinobatos punctifer* Compagno & Randall, 1987
109. *Rhinobatos ranongensis* Last, Séret & Naylor, 2019

Family 32: Rhinidae

110. *Rhina ancylostomus* Bloch & Schneider, 1801
111. *Rhynchobatus australiae* Whitley, 1939
112. *Rhynchobatus djiddensis* (Forsskal, 1775)
113. *Rhynchobatus laevis* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)

Family 33: Glaucostegidae

114. *Glaucostegus granulatus* (Cuvier, 1829)
115. *Glaucostegus obtusus* (Muller & Henle, 1841)
116. *Glaucostegus thouin* (Anonymous [Lacepède], 1798)
117. *Glaucostegus typus* (Anonymous [Bennett], 1830)

Family 34: Pristidae

118. *Anoxypristis cuspidata* (Latham, 1794)
119. *Pristis clavata* Garman, 1906 [reported as *Pristis pectinata* Latham]
120. *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
121. *Pristis zijsron* Bleeker, 1851

ORDER 11: RAJIFORMES

Family 35: Rajidae

122. *Dipturus johannisdavisi* (Alcock, 1899)
123. *Dipturus springeri* (Wallace, 1967)
124. *Orbiraja powelli* (Alcock, 1898)
125. *Rostroraja alba* (Lacepède, 1803)

Family 36: Gurgesiellidae

126. *Cruriraja andamanica* (Lloyd, 1909)
127. *Fenestraja mamillidens* (Alcock, 1889)

ORDER 12: MYLIOBATIFORMES

Family 37: Hexatrygonidae

128. *Hexatrygon bickelli* Heemstra & Smith, 1980

Family 38: Dasyatidae

129. *Bathytoshia lata* (Garman, 1880)
130. *Brevitrygon imbricata* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
131. *Brevitrygon manjajiae* Last, Weigmann & Naylor, 2023
132. *Brevitrygon walga* (Muller & Henle, 1841)
133. *Hemitrygon bennettii* (Muller & Henle, 1841)
134. *Himantura fava* (Annandale, 1909)
135. *Himantura leoparda* Manjaji-Matsumoto & Last, 2008
136. *Himantura marginata* (Blyth, 1860)
137. *Himantura tutul* Borsa, Durand, Shen, Alyza, Solihin & Berrebi, 2013
138. *Himantura uarnak* (Forsskal, 1775)
139. *Himantura undulata* (Bleeker, 1852)
140. *Maculabatis ambigua* Last, Bogorodsky & Alpermann, 2016
141. *Maculabatis arabica* Manjaji-Matsumoto & Last, 2016
142. *Maculabatis bineeshi* Manjaji-Matsumoto & Last, 2016
143. *Maculabatis gerrardi* (Gray, 1851)



144. *Megatrygon microps* (Annandale, 1908)
145. *Neotrygon caeruleopunctata* Last, White & Serét, 2016
146. *Neotrygon indica* Pavan-Kumar, Kumar, Pitale, Shen & Borsa, 2018
147. *Pastinachus ater* (Macleay, 1883)
148. *Pastinachus gracilicaudus* Last & Manjaji-Matsumoto, 2010
149. *Pastinachus sephen* (Fabricius, 1775)
150. *Pateobatis bleekeri* (Blyth, 1860)
151. *Pateobatis fai* (Jordan & Seale, 1906)
152. *Pateobatis jenkinsii* (Annandale, 1909)
153. *Pteroplatytrygon violacea* (Bonaparte, 1832)
154. *Taeniura lymma* (Forsskal, 1775)
155. *Taeniurops meyeri* (Muller & Henle, 1841)
156. *Telatrygon crozieri* (Blyth, 1860)
157. *Urogymnus asperrimus* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
158. *Urogymnus granulatus* (Macleay, 1883)
159. *Urogymnus polylepis* (Bleeker, 1852)

Family 39: Gymnuridae

160. *Gymnura poecilura* (Shaw, 1804)
161. *Gymnura tentaculata* (Muller & Henle, 1841)
162. *Gymnura zonurus* (Bleeker, 1852)

Family 40: Placiobatidae

163. *Plesiobatis daviesi* (Wallace, 1967)

Family 41: Aetobatidae

164. *Aetobatus flagellum* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
165. *Aetobatus ocellatus* (Kuhl, 1823)

Family 42: Myliobatidae

166. *Aetomylaeus maculatus* (Gray, 1834)
167. *Aetomylaeus milvus* (Valenciennes, 1841)
168. *Aetomylaeus nichofii* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
169. *Aetomylaeus vespertilio* (Bleeker, 1852)

Family 43: Mobulidae

170. *Mobula alfredi* (Kreft, 1868)
171. *Mobula birostris* (Dandroff, 1792)
172. *Mobula eregoodoo* (Cantor, 1849)
173. *Mobula kuhlii* (Muller & Henle, 1841)
174. *Mobula mobular* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
175. *Mobula tarapacana* (Philippi, 1892)
176. *Mobula thurstoni* (Lloyd, 1908)

Family 44: Rhinopteridae

177. *Rhinoptera jayakari* (Boulenger, 1895)
178. *Rhinoptera javanica* Muller & Henle, 1841
179. *Rhinoptera sewelli* Misra, 1946

Class III: HOLOCEPHALI

ORDER 13: CHIMAERIFORMES

Family 45: Rhinochimaeridae

180. *Neoharriotta pinnata* (Schnakenbeck, 1931)
181. *Harriotta raleighana* Goode & Bean, 1895

Family 46: Chimaeridae

182. *Hydrolagus africanus* (Gilchrist, 1922)

Class IV : ACTINOPTERI

ORDER 14: OSTEOGLOSSIFORMES

Family 47: Notopteridae



183. *Chitala chitala* (Hamilton, 1822)
 184. *Notopterus synurus* (Bloch & Schneider 1801) [All records of *N. notopterus* from India]
- ORDER 15: ELOPIFORMES**
- Family 48: Elopidae**
185. *Elops machnata* (Forsskal, 1775)
- Family 49: Megalopidae**
186. *Megalops cyprinoides* (Broussonet, 1782)
- ORDER 16: ALBULIFORMES**
- Family 50: Albulidae**
187. *Albula glossodonta* (Forsskal, 1775)
 188. *Albula oligolepis* Hidaka, Iwatsuki & Randall, 2008
- Order 17: NOTACANTHIFORMES**
- Family 51: Halosauridae**
189. *Aldrovandia affinis* (Gunther, 1877)
 190. *Aldrovandia mediorostris* (Gunther, 1877)
 191. *Aldrovandia phalacra* (Vaillant, 1888)
 192. *Halosaurus carinicauda* (Alcock, 1889)
- Family 52: Notacanthidae**
193. *Notacanthus indicus* Lloyd, 1990
 194. *Notacanthus laccadiviensis* Konhamkakkada, Kinattumkara, Raghavan & Sivanpillai, 2023
- ORDER 18: ANGUILLIFORMES**
- Family 53: Synphobranchidae**
195. *Dysomma bucephalus* Alcock, 1889
 196. *Dysomma muciparus* Alcock, 1891
 197. *Histiobranchus bathybius* (Günther, 1877)
 198. *Synphobranchus kaupii* Johnson, 1862
 199. *Synphobranchus brevidorsalis* Gunther, 1887
- Family 54: Moringuidae**
200. *Moringua abbreviata* (Bleeker, 1863)
 201. *Moringua bicolor* Kaup, 1856
 202. *Moringua guthriana* (McClelland, 1844)
 203. *Moringua javanica* (Kaup, 1856)
 204. *Moringua macrochir* Bleeker, 1853
 205. *Moringua microchir* Bleeker, 1853
 206. *Moringua raitaborua* (Hamilton, 1822)
- Family 55: Anguillidae**
207. *Anguilla australis* Richardson, 1841
 208. *Anguilla bengalensis* (Gray, 1844)
 209. *Anguilla bicolor* McClelland, 1844
 210. *Anguilla marmorata* (Bennett, 1831)
 211. *Anguilla nebulosa* McClelland, 1844
- Family 56: Nemichthyidae**
212. *Avocettina infans* (Gunther, 1878)
 213. *Avocettina paucipora* Nielsen & Smith, 1978
 214. *Nemichthys scolopaceus* (Richardson, 1848)
- Family 57: Serrivomeridae**
215. *Serrivomer microps* (Alcock, 1889)
- Family 58: Muraenidae**
216. *Anarchias allardicei* Jordan & Starks, 1906
 217. *Anarchias cantonensis* (Schultz, 1943)
 218. *Diaphenchelys dalmatian* Hibino, Satapoomin & Kimura 2017
 219. *Echidna delicatula* (Kaup, 1856)



220. *Echidna leucotaenia* Schultz, 1943
221. *Echidna nebulosa* (Ahl, 1789)
222. *Echidna polyzona* (Richardson, 1845)
223. *Echidna rhodochilus* Bleeker, 1863
224. *Echidna xanthospilos* (Bleeker, 1859)
225. *Enchelycore propinqua* Mohapatra, Smith, Ray, Mishra, Mohanty, 2017
226. *Enchelynassa canina* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
227. *Gymnomuraena zebra* (Shaw, 1797)
228. *Gymnothorax andamanensis* Mohapatra, Kiruba-Sankar, Praveenraj & Mohanty, 2019
229. *Gymnothorax aurocephalus* Nashad, Mohapatra, Varghese, Ramalingam, Bineesh & Mohanty, 2020
230. *Gymnothorax buroensis* (Bleeker, 1857)
231. *Gymnothorax enigmaticus* McCosker & Randall, 1982
232. *Gymnothorax favagineus* Bloch & Schneider, 1801
233. *Gymnothorax fimbriatus* (Bennett, 1832)
234. *Gymnothorax flavimarginatus* (Rüppell, 1830)
235. *Gymnothorax indicus* Mohapatra, Ray, Smith & Mishra, 2016
236. *Gymnothorax javanicus* (Bleeker, 1859)
237. *Gymnothorax meleagris* Schultz, 1953
238. *Gymnothorax mishrai* Ray, Mohapatra & Smith, 2015
239. *Gymnothorax monochrous* (Bleeker, 1856)
240. *Gymnothorax monostigma* (Regan, 1909)
241. *Gymnothorax odishi* Mohapatra, Mohanty, Smith, Mishra & Roy, 2018
242. *Gymnothorax pictus* (Ahl, 1789)
243. *Gymnothorax prolatus* Sasaki & Amaoka, 1991
244. *Gymnothorax pseudothyroideus* (Bleeker, 1852)
245. *Gymnothorax pseudotile* Mohapatra, Smith, Ray, Mishra & Mohanty, 2017
246. *Gymnothorax punctatofasciatus* Bleeker, 1863
247. *Gymnothorax punctatus* Bloch & Schneider, 1801
248. *Gymnothorax reticularis* Bloch, 1795
249. *Gymnothorax richardsonii* (Bleeker, 1852)
250. *Gymnothorax robinsi* Böhlke, 1997
251. *Gymnothorax rueppelliae* (McClelland, 1844)
252. *Gymnothorax smithi* Sumod, Mohapatra, Sanjeevan, Kishor & Bineesh, 2019
253. *Gymnothorax tamilnaduensis* Kodeeswaran, Kantharajan, Mohapatra, Kumar & Sarkar, 2023
254. *Gymnothorax thyroideus* (Richardson, 1845)
255. *Gymnothorax tile* (Hamilton, 1822)
256. *Gymnothorax undulatus* (Lacepede, 1803)
257. *Gymnothorax visakhaensis* Mohapatra, Smith, Mohanty, Mishra & Tudu, 2017
258. *Gymnothorax zonipectis* Seale, 1906
259. *Rhinomuraena quaesita* Garman, 1888
260. *Scuticaria tigrina* (Lesson, 1828)
261. *Strophidon dorsalis* (Seale, 1917)
262. *Strophidon sathete* (Hamilton, 1822)
263. *Uropterygius concolor* Rüppell, 1838
264. *Uropterygius macrocephalus* (Bleeker, 1865)
265. *Uropterygius marmoratus* (Lacepede, 1803)
266. *Uropterygius micropterus* (Bleeker)
- Family 59: Colocongridae**
267. *Coloconger raniceps* Alcock, 1889
- Family 60: Ophichthidae**
268. *Allips concolor* McCosker, 1972
269. *Apterichthys nanjilnaduensis* Kodeeswaran, Ravinesh, Hibino & Saravanane, 2024



270. *Bascanichthys deraniyagalai* Menon, 1961
271. *Bascanichthys kirkii* (Günther, 1870)
272. *Brachysomophis cirrocheilos* (Bleeker, 1857)
273. *Caecula pterygera* Vahl, 1794
274. *Callechelys catostoma* (Schneider & Forster, 1801)
275. *Cirrhimuraena indica* Mohapatra, Mohanty, Ray, Mishra, Seth, 2021
276. *Cirrhimuraena odishaensis* Mohanty, Behera, Patro, Mohapatra, 2023
277. *Cirrhimuraena plafairii* (Gunther, 1870)
278. *Lamnostoma orientale* (McClelland, 1844)
279. *Leiuranus semicinctus* (Lay & Bennett, 1839)
280. *Muraenichthys gymnopterus* (Bleeker, 1853)
281. *Muraenichthys hibinoi* Mohapatra, Behera, Ray, Acharya, Mohanty, Mishra, 2023
282. *Muraenichthys schultzei* Bleeker, 1857
283. *Myrichthys colubrinus* (Boddaert, 1781)
284. *Myrichthys maculosus* (Cuvier, 1816)
285. *Neenchelys buitendijki* Weber & de Beaufort, 1916
286. *Neenchelys cheni* (Chen & Weng, 1967)
287. *Ophichthus altipennis* (Kaup, 1856)
288. *Ophichthus apicalis* ([Bennett], 1830)
289. *Ophichthus cephalozona* (Bleeker, 1864)
290. *Ophichthus chennaiensis* Das, Mohapatra, Rajendar & Bhaskar, 2020
291. *Ophichthus chilkensis* Chaudhuri, 1916
292. *Ophichthus hijala* (Hamilton, 1822)
293. *Ophichthus johnmccoskeri* Mohapatra, Ray, Mohanty & Mishra, 2018
294. *Ophichthus kailashchandrai* Mohapatra, Ray, Mohanty & Mishra, 2020
295. *Ophichthus lithinus* (Jordan & Richardson, 1908)
296. *Ophichthus machidai* McCosker, Ide & Endo, 2012
297. *Ophichthus macrochir* (Bleeker, 1852)
298. *Ophichthus mccoskeri* Sumod, Hibino, Manjabrayakath & Sanjeevan, 2019
299. *Ophichthus microcephalus* Day, 1878
300. *Ophichthus naevius* Kodeeswaran, Kathirvelpandian, Mohapatra, Kumar & Sarkar, 2023
301. *Ophichthus nigroventralis* Kodeeswaran, Mohapatra & Kumar, 2023
302. *Ophichthus sangjuensis* (Ji & Kim, 2011)
303. *Ophichthus suryai* Behera, Acharya, Mishra & Mohapatra, 2024
304. *Pisodonophis boro* (Hamilton, 1822)
305. *Pisodonophis cancrivorus* (Richardson, 1848)
306. *Pisodonophis kalinga* Mohanty, Behera, Acharya, Patnaik, Ray, Seth, Patro, Mishra & Mohapatra, 2023
307. *Scolecenchelys macroptera* (Bleeker, 1857)
308. *Skythrenchelys zabra* Castle & McCosker, 1999
309. *Yirkala lumbricoides* (Bleeker, 1864)
310. *Yirkala maculata* (Klausewitz, 1964)
311. *Yirkala misolensis* (Günther, 1872)
312. *Xestochilus nebulosus* (Smith, 1962)
313. *Xyrias anjaalai* Augustina, Sreeram, Sukumaran, Jose & Sreekumar, 2020
- Family 61: Muraenesocidae**
314. *Congresox talabon* (Cuvier, 1829)
315. *Congresox talabonoides* (Bleeker, 1853)
316. *Gavialiceps taeniola* Alcock, 1889
317. *Muraenesox bagio* (Hamilton, 1822)
318. *Muraenesox cinereus* (Forsskal, 1775)
319. *Sauromuraenesox vorax* Alcock, 1889



Family 61: Nettastomatidae

320. *Nettenchelys taylori* Alcock, 1898
321. *Nettastoma solitarium* Castle & Smith, 1981
322. *Saurenychelys petersi* Day, 1878

Family 62: Congridae

323. *Ariosoma albimaculatum* Kodeeswaran, Dash, Kumar & Lal, 2022
324. *Ariosoma anago* (Temminck & Schelegel, 1846)
325. *Ariosoma bengalense* Ray, Acharya, Khatua, Roy, Mohapatra & Mishra, 2022
326. *Ariosoma gracile* Kodeeswaran, Kathirvelpandian, Mohapatra, Kumar & Sarkar, 2024
327. *Ariosoma granadosi* Talwar & Mukherjee, 1977
328. *Ariosoma indicum* Kodeeswaran, Kathirvelpandian, Acharya, Mohanty, Mohapatra, Kumar & Lal, 2022
329. *Ariosoma kannani* Kodeeswaran, Kathirvelpandian, Ray, Kumar, Mohapatra & Sarkar, 2024
330. *Ariosoma majus* (Asano, 1958)
331. *Ariosoma mauritianum* (Pappenheim, 1914)
332. *Ariosoma maurostigma* Kodeeswaran, Mohapatra, Dhinakaran, Kumar & Lal, 2022
333. *Ariosoma melanospilos* Kodeeswaran, Jayakumar, Akash, Kumar & Lal, 2021
334. *Ariosoma scheelei* (Strömman, 1896)
335. *Ariosoma thoothukudiense* Kodeeswaran, Kathirvelpandian, Mohapatra & Kumar, 2024
336. *Bathymyrus echinorhynchus* Alcock, 1889
337. *Bathymyrus simus* Smith, 1965
338. *Bathyroconger vicinus* (Vaillant, 1888)
339. *Bathycongrus macrocercus* (Alcock, 1894)
340. *Bathycongrus nasicus* (Alcock, 1894)
341. *Bathycongrus wallacei* (Castle, 1968)
342. *Conger cinereus* Rüppell, 1830
343. *Conger melanopterus* Kodeeswaran, Smith, Dhas, Kumar & Lal, 2023
344. *Congrhynchus talabonoides* Fowler, 1934
345. *Diploconger polystigmatus* Kotthaus, 1968
346. *Gnathophis musteliceps* (Alcock, 1894)
347. *Gorgasia klausewitzi* Quéro & Saldanha, 1995
348. *Gorgasia maculata* Klausewitz & Eidl-Eibesfeldt, 1959
349. *Heteroconger hassi* (Klausewitz & Eidl-Eibesfeldt, 1959)
350. *Heteroconger obscurus* (Klausewitz & Eidl-Eibesfeldt, 1959)
351. *Heteroconger perissodon* Bohlke & Randall, 1981
352. *Heteroconger tomberua* Castle & Randall, 1999
353. *Macrocephenchelys sumodi* Kodeeswaran, Smith, Kumar & Sarkar, 2023
354. *Parabathymyrus macrophthalmus* Kamohara, 1938
355. *Promyllantor purpureus* Alcock, 1890
356. *Rhynchoconger bicoloratus* Kodeeswaran, Mohapatra, Kumar & Lal, 2023
357. *Rhynchoconger ectenurus* (Jordan & Richardson, 1909)
358. *Rhynchoconger randalli* Acharya, Mohanty, Ray, Mishra & Mohapatra, 2022
359. *Rhynchoconger smithi* Mohapatra, Ho, Acharya, Ray & Mishra, 2022
360. *Rhynchoconger squaliceps* (Alcock, 1894)
361. *Uroconger lepturus* (Richardson, 1845)
362. *Xenomystax trucidans* (Alcock, 1894)

ORDER 19: CLUPEIFORMES

Family 64: Spratelloididae

363. *Spratelloides delicatulus* (Bennett, 1832)
364. *Spratelloides gracilis* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846)

Family 65: Engraulidae

365. *Coilia dussumieri* Valenciennes, 1848
366. *Coilia grayii* Richardson, 1845



367. *Coilia neglecta* Whitehead, 1967
368. *Coilia ramcarati* (Hamilton, 1822)
369. *Coilia reynaldi* Valenciennes, 1848
370. *Encrasicholina heteroloba* (Ruppell, 1837)
371. *Encrasicholina intermedia* Hata & Motomura, 2016
372. *Encrasicholina punctifer* Fowler, 1938
373. *Setipinna brevifilis* (Valenciennes, 1848)
374. *Setipinna phasa* (Hamilton, 1822)
375. *Setipinna taty* (Valenciennes, 1848)
376. *Setipinna tenuifilis* (Valenciennes, 1848)
377. *Stolephorus andhraensis* Babu Rao, 1966
378. *Stolephorus baweanensis* Hardenberg, 1933 [Recorded as *S. waitei*]
379. *Stolephorus bengalensis* (Dutt & Babu Rao, 1959) [Recorded as *S. baganensis*]
380. *Stolephorus hindustanensis* Hata & Motomura, 2022
381. *Stolephorus indicus* (van Hasselt, 1823)
382. *Stolephorus mercurius* Hata, Lavoué & Motomura, 2021
383. *Stolephorus rex* Jordan & Seale, 1926 [Earlier records as *S. commersonnii*]
384. *Stolephorus tamilensis* Gangan, Pavan-Kumar, Jahageerdar & Jaiswar, 2020
385. *Stolephorus taurus* Hata, Lavoué & Motomura, 2022 [Earlier recorded as *S. dubiosus*]
386. *Stolephorus tri* (Bleeker, 1852)
387. *Thryssa baelama* (Forsskal, 1775)
388. *Thryssa cultella* (Hata & Motomura, 2019) [Earlier reports of *T. vitrirostris* in Bay of Bengal]
389. *Thryssa cuvierii* (Swainson, 1839) [Earlier records as *S. commersonnii*]
390. *Thryssa dayi* Wongratana, 1983
391. *Thryssa dussumieri* (Valenciennes, 1848)
392. *Thryssa encrasicholoides* (Bleeker, 1852)
393. *Thryssa gautamiensis* Babu Rao, 1971
394. *Thryssa kammalensis* (Bleeker, 1849)
395. *Thryssa kammalenoides* Wongratana, 1983
396. *Thryssa malabarica* (Bloch, 1795) [all earlier records of *Thryssa hamiltoni*]
397. *Thryssa mystax* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
398. *Thryssa polybranchialis* Wongratana, 1983
399. *Thryssa purava* (Hamilton, 1822)
400. *Thryssa setirostris* (Broussonet, 1782)
401. *Thryssa spinidens* (Jordan & Seale, 1925)
402. *Thryssa stenosoma* Wongratana, 1983
403. *Thryssa serena* (Hata & Motomura, 2019) [Earlier reports of *T. vitrirostris* in west coast]

Family 66: Chirocentridae

404. *Chirocentrus dorab* (Forsskal, 1775)
405. *Chirocentrus nudus* Swainson, 1839

Family 67: Dussumieriidae

406. *Dussumieria acuta* Valenciennes, 1847
407. *Dussumieria albulina* (Fowler, 1934)
408. *Dussumieria hasseltii* Bleeker, 1851 [Earlier recorded as *D. elopsoides*]
409. *Dussumieria modakandai* Singh, Teena Jayakumar, Kumar, Murali, Mishra, Singh & Lal, 2021

Family 68: Pristigasteridae

410. *Ilisha elongata* ([Bennett], 1830)
411. *Ilisha filigera* (Valenciennes, 1847)
412. *Ilisha kampeni* (Weber & de Beufort, 1913)
413. *Ilisha megaloptera* (Swainson, 1839)
414. *Ilisha melastoma* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
415. *Ilisha obfuscata* Wongratana, 1983



416. *Ilisha sirishai* Seshagiri Rao, 1975
417. *Ilisha striatula* Wongratana, 1983
418. *Opisthopterus tardoore* (Cuvier, 1829)
419. *Opisthopterus valenciennesi* Bleeker, 1872
420. *Pellona dayi* Wongratana, 1983
421. *Pellona ditchela* Valenciennes, 1847
422. *Raconda russeliana* Gray, 1831

Family 69: Ehiravidae

423. *Corica soborna* Hamilton, 1822
424. *Dayella malabarica* (Day, 1873)
425. *Ehirava fluviatilis* Deraniyagala, 1929

Family 70: Dorosomatidae

426. *Amblygaster clupeoides* Bleeker, 1849
427. *Amblygaster indiana* Mary, Balasubramanian, Selvaraju & Shiny, 2017
428. *Amblygaster leiogaster* (Valenciennes, 1847)
429. *Amblygaster sirm* (Walbaum, 1792)
430. *Anodontostoma chacunda* (Hamilton, 1822)
431. *Anodontostoma selangkat* (Bleeker, 1852)
432. *Anodontostoma thailandiae* Wongratana, 1983
433. *Escualosa thoracata* (Valenciennes, 1847)
434. *Gonialosa manmina* (Hamilton, 1822)
435. *Gudusia chapra* (Hamilton, 1822)
436. *Gudusia variegata* (Day, 1870)
437. *Herklotsichthys quadrimaculatus* (Ruppell, 1837)
438. *Hilsa kelee* (Cuvier, 1829)
439. *Nematalosa galathea* Nelson & Rothman, 1973
440. *Nematalosa nasus* (Bloch, 1795)
441. *Sardinella albella* (Valenciennes, 1847)
442. *Sardinella brachysoma* Bleeker, 1852
443. *Sardinella dayi* Regan, 1917
444. *Sardinella fimbriata* (Valenciennes, 1847)
445. *Sardinella gibbosa* (Bleeker, 1849)
446. *Sardinella jussieu* (Lacepede, 1803)
447. *Sardinella longiceps* Valenciennes, 1847
448. *Sardinella melanura* (Cuvier, 1829)
449. *Sardinella sindensis* (Day, 1878)
450. *Tenualosa ilisha* (Hamilton, 1822)
451. *Tenualosa toli* (Valenciennes, 1847)

ORDER 20: ALEPOCEPHALIFORMES

Family 71: Alepocephalidae

452. *Alepocephalus bicolor* Alcock, 1891
453. *Alepocephalus blanfordii* Alcock, 1892
454. *Alepocephalus longiceps* Lloyd, 1909
455. *Aulastomatomorpha phosphorops* Alcock, 1890
456. *Bajacalifornia calcarata* (Weber, 1913)
457. *Bathytroctes microlepis* Günther, 1878
458. *Bathytroctes squamosus* Alcock, 1890
459. *Conocara microlepis* (Lloyd, 1909)
460. *Einara edentula* (Alcock, 1892)
461. *Leptoderma affine* Alcock, 1899
462. *Narcetes erimelas* Alcock, 1890
463. *Narcetes lloydi* Fowler, 1934



464. *Rouleina attrita* (Vaillant, 1888)
465. *Rouleina guentheri* (Alcock, 1892)
466. *Rouleina squamilatera* (Alcock, 1898)
467. *Talismania longifilis* (Brauer, 1902)

Family 72: Platyroctidae

468. *Maulisia mauli* Parr, 1960
469. *Platyroctes apus* Günther, 1878
470. *Platyroctes mirus* Lloyd, 1909

ORDER 21: GONORYNCHIFORMES

Family 73: Chanidae

471. *Chanos chanos* (Fabricius, 1775)

ORDER 22: CYPRINIFORMES

Family 74: Botiidae

472. *Botia almorhae* Gray, 1831
473. *Botia birdi* Chaudhuri, 1910
474. *Botia dario* (Hamilton, 1822)
475. *Botia histrionica* Blyth, 1860
476. *Botia lohachata* Chaudhuri, 1912
477. *Botia rostrata* Günther, 1868
478. *Botia striata* Narayan Rao, 1920
479. *Syncrossus berdmorei* Blyth, 1860

Family 75: Cobitidae

480. *Acantopsis spectabilis* (Blyth, 1860)
481. *Canthophrys gongota* (Hamilton, 1822)
482. *Lepidocephalichthys annandalei* Chaudhuri, 1912
483. *Lepidocephalichthys arunachalensis* (Datta & Barman, 1984)
484. *Lepidocephalichthys berdmorei* (Blyth, 1860)
485. *Lepidocephalichthys coromandelensis* (Menon, 1992)
486. *Lepidocephalichthys goalparensis* Pillai & Yazdani, 1976
487. *Lepidocephalichthys guntea* (Hamilton, 1822)
488. *Lepidocephalichthys irrorata* Hora, 1921
489. *Lepidocephalichthys longipinnis* (Menon, 1992)
490. *Lepidocephalichthys micropogon* (Blyth, 1860)
491. *Lepidocephalichthys thermalis* (Valenciennes, 1846)
492. *Misgurnus anguillicaudatus* (Cantor, 1842)
493. *Neoeucirrhichthys maydelli* Bănărescu & Nalbant, 1968
494. *Pangio ammophila* Britz, Ali & Raghavan, 2012
495. *Pangio apoda* Britz & MacLaine, 2007
496. *Pangio bhujia* Anoop, Britz, Arjun, Dahanukar & Raghavan, 2019
497. *Pangio goaensis* (Tilak, 1972)
498. *Pangio pangia* (Hamilton, 1822)
499. *Pangio pathala* Sundar, Arjun, Sidharthan, Dahanukar & Raghavan, 2022

Family 76: Balitoridae

500. *Balitora brucei* Gray, 1830
501. *Balitora burmanica* Hora, 1932
502. *Balitora chipkali* Kumar, Katwate, Raghavan & Dahanukar, 2016
503. *Balitora jalpalli* Raghavan, Tharian, Ali, Jadhav & Dahanukar, 2013
504. *Balitora laticauda* Bhoite, Jadhav & Dahanukar, 2012
505. *Balitora mysorensis* Hora, 1941
506. *Bhavana annandalei* Hora, 1920
507. *Bhavana australis* (Jerdon, 1849)
508. *Ghatsa menoni* (Shaji & Easa, 1995)



509. *Ghatsa montana* (Herre, 1945)
510. *Ghatsa pillaii* (Indra & Rema Devi, 1981)
511. *Ghatsa santhamparaiensis* (Arunachalam, Johnson & Rema Devi, 2002)
512. *Ghatsa silasi* (Kurup & Radhakrishnan, 2011)
513. *Hemimyzon arunachalensis* (Nath, Dam, Bhutia, Dey & Das, 2007)
514. *Hemimyzon indicus* Lalramliana, Solo, Lalronunga & Lalnuntluanga, 2018
515. *Homalopteroides manipurensis* (Arunkumar, 1999)
516. *Homalopteroides modestus* (Vinciguerra, 1890)
517. *Homalopteroides rupicola* (Prashad & Mukerji, 1929)
518. *Travancoria elongata* Pethiyagoda & Kottelat, 1994
519. *Travancoria jonesi* Hora, 1941
- Family 77: Nemacheilidae**
520. *Aborichthys bajpaii* Singh & Kosygin, 2022
521. *Aborichthys barapensis* Nanda & Tamang, 2021
522. *Aborichthys boutanensis* (McClelland, 1842)
523. *Aborichthys cataracta* Arunachalam, Raja, Punniyam & Mayden, 2014
524. *Aborichthys elongatus* Hora, 1921
525. *Aborichthys garoensis* Hora, 1925
526. *Aborichthys iphipaniensis* Kosygin, Gurumayum, Singh & Chowdhury, 2019
527. *Aborichthys kailashi* Shangningam, Kosygin, Sinha & Gurumayum, 2019
528. *Aborichthys kempii* Chaudhuri, 1913
529. *Aborichthys palinensis* Nanda & Tamang, 2021
530. *Aborichthys pangensis* Shangningam, Kosygin, Sinha & Gurumayum, 2019
531. *Aborichthys tikaderi* Barman, 1985
532. *Aborichthys verticauda* Arunachalam, Raja, Punniyam & Mayden, 2014
533. *Aborichthys waikhomi* Kosygin, 2012
534. *Acanthocobitis longipinnis* Peters, 1861
535. *Acanthocobitis pavonacea* (McClelland, 1839)
536. *Hedinichthys yarkandensis* (Day, 1877)
537. *Indoreonectes amrabad* Jadhav, Karuthapandi, Jaiawal, Shankar, Dinesh, Raghunathan & Banerjee, 2024
538. *Indoreonectes evezardi* (Day, 1872)
539. *Indoreonectes kalsubai* Jadhav, Karuthapandi, Jaiawal, Shankar, Dinesh, Raghunathan & Banerjee, 2024
540. *Indoreonectes keralensis* (Rita & Nalbant, 1978)
541. *Indoreonectes neeleshi* Kumkar, Pise, Gorule, Verma & Kalous, 2021
542. *Indoreonectes radhanagari* Jadhav, Karuthapandi, Jaiawal, Shankar, Dinesh, Raghunathan & Banerjee, 2024
543. *Indoreonectes rajeevi* Kumkar, Pise, Gorule, Verma & Kalous, 2021
544. *Indoreonectes telanganaensis* Prasad, Srinivasulu, Srinivasulu, Anoop & Dahanukar, 2020
545. *Koima remadevii* (Shaji, 2002)
546. *Koima monilis* (Hora 1921)
547. *Mesonoemacheilus guentheri* (Day, 1867)
548. *Mesonoemacheilus herrei* Nalbant & Bănărescu, 1982
549. *Mesonoemacheilus menoni* (Zacharias & Minimol, 1999)
550. *Mesonoemacheilus pambarensis* (Rema Devi & Indra, 1994)
551. *Mesonoemacheilus periyarensis* (Kurup & Radhakrishnan, 2005)
552. *Mesonoemacheilus petrubaranarescui* (Menon, 1984)
553. *Mesonoemacheilus pulchellus* (Day, 1873)
554. *Mesonoemacheilus tambaraparniensis* (Menon, 1987)
555. *Mesonoemacheilus triangularis* (Day, 1865)
556. *Mustura chhintuipuiensis* (Lalramliana, Lalhlipui, Solo & Vanramliana, 2016)
557. *Mustura chindwinensis* (Lokeshwor & Vishwanath, 2012)
558. *Mustura daral* Rameshori, Chinglemba, Darshan & Vishwanath, 2022
559. *Mustura dikrongensis* (Lokeshwor & Vishwanath, 2012)



560. *Mustura harkishorei* (Das & Darshan, 2017)
561. *Mustura prashadi* (Hora, 1921)
562. *Mustura subhashi* Choudhury, Das, Bharali, Sarma, Tyagi, Lal & Sarma, 2021
563. *Mustura taretensis* Chinglemba, Rameshori & Vishwanath, 2021
564. *Mustura tigrina* (Lokeshwor & Vishwanath, 2012)
565. *Mustura tuivaiensis* (Lokeshwor, Vishwanath & Shanta, 2012)
566. *Mustura walongensis* (Tamang & Sinha, 2016)
567. *Nemacheilus anguilla* Annandale 1919
568. *Nemacheilus corica* (Hamilton, 1822)
569. *Nemacheilus kaimurensis* Husain & Tilak, 1998
570. *Nemacheilus stigmofasciatus* Arunachalam & Muralidharan, 2009
571. *Nemachilichthys ruppelli* (Sykes, 1839)
572. *Neonoemacheilus assamensis* (Menon, 1987)
573. *Neonoemacheilus peguensis* (Hora, 1929)
574. *Paracanthocobitis aurea* (Day, 1872)
575. *Paracanthocobitis botia* (Hamilton, 1822)
576. *Paracanthocobitis hijumensis* Rime, Tamang & Das, 2022
577. *Paracanthocobitis linypha* Singer & Page, 2015
578. *Paracanthocobitis mackenziei* (Chaudhuri, 1910)
579. *Paracanthocobitis marmorata* Singer, Pfeiffer & Page, 2017
580. *Paracanthocobitis mooreh* (Sykes, 1839)
581. *Paracanthocobitis zonalternans* (Blyth, 1860)
582. *Paraschistura montana* (McClelland 1838)
583. *Paraschistura punjabensis* (Hora, 1923)
584. *Physoschistura elongata* Sen & Nalbant, 1982
585. *Physoschistura ranikhetensis* Singh & Das, 2019
586. *Rhyacoschistura ferruginea* (Lokeshwor & Vishwanath, 2013)
587. *Rhyacoschistura maculosa* (Lalronunga, Lalnuntluanga & Lalramliana, 2013)
588. *Rhyacoschistura manipurensis* (Chaudhuri, 1912)
589. *Rhyacoschistura porocephala* (Lokeshwor & Vishwanath, 2013)
590. *Schistura acuticephala* (Hora, 1929)
591. *Schistura aizawlensis* Lalramliana, 2012
592. *Schistura altipedunculata* (Bănărescu & Nalbant, 1968)
593. *Schistura andrewi* Solo, Lalramliana, Lalronunga & Lalnuntluanga, 2014
594. *Schistura beavani* (Günther, 1868)
595. *Schistura bhimachari* (Hora, 1937)
596. *Schistura carletoni* (Fowler, 1924)
597. *Schistura chindwinica* (Tilak & Husain, 1990)
598. *Schistura cincticauda* (Blyth, 1860)
599. *Schistura dayi* (Hora, 1935)
600. *Schistura denisoni* (Day, 1867)
601. *Schistura devdevi* (Hora, 1935)
602. *Schistura doonensis* (Tilak & Husain, 1977)
603. *Schistura fasciata* Lokeshwor & Vishwanath, 2011
604. *Schistura gangetica* (Menon, 1987)
605. *Schistura himachalensis* (Menon, 1987)
606. *Schistura hiranyakeshi* Praveenraj, Thackeray & Balasubramanian, 2020
607. *Schistura horai* (Menon, 1952)
608. *Schistura kangjupkhulensis* (Hora, 1921)
609. *Schistura kangrae* (Menon, 1952)
610. *Schistura khugae* Vishwanath & Shanta, 2004
611. *Schistura kodaguensis* (Menon, 1987)



612. *Schistura koladynensis* Lokeshwor & Vishwanath, 2012
613. *Schistura larketensis* Choudhury, Mukhim, Basumatary, Warbah & Sarma, 2017
614. *Schistura liyaiensis* Lokeshwor & Vishwanath, 2014
615. *Schistura minuta* Vishwanath & Shanta Kumar, 2006
616. *Schistura mizoramensis* Lalramliana, Lalronunga, Vanramliana & Lalthanzara, 2014
617. *Schistura mukambbikaensis* (Menon, 1987)
618. *Schistura multifasciata* (Day, 1878)
619. *Schistura nagaensis* (Menon, 1987)
620. *Schistura nagodiensis* Sreekantha, Gururaja, Rema Devi, Indra & Ramachandra, 2006
621. *Schistura nebeswari* Lokeshwor & Vishwanath, 2013
622. *Schistura nilgiriensis* (Menon, 1987)
623. *Schistura obliquofascia* Lokeshwor, Barat, Sati, Darshan, Vishwanath & Mahanta, 2012
624. *Schistura papulifera* Kottelat, Harries & Proudlove, 2007
625. *Schistura paucireticulata* Lokeshwor, Vishwanath & Kosygin, 2013
626. *Schistura phamhringi* Shangningam, Lokeshwor & Vishwanath, 2014
627. *Schistura rajasthanica* (Mathur & Yazdani, 1971)
628. *Schistura rebuw* Choudhury, Dey, Bharali, Sarma & Vishwanath, 2019
629. *Schistura reticulata* Vishwanath & Nebeshwar Sharma, 2004
630. *Schistura reticulofasciata* (Singh & Bănărescu, 1982)
631. *Schistura rosammai* (Sen, 2009)
632. *Schistura rupecula* McClelland, 1838
633. *Schistura savona* (Hamilton, 1822)
634. *Schistura scaturigina* McClelland, 1839
635. *Schistura scyphovecteta* Lokeshwor & Vishwanath, 2013
636. *Schistura semiarmata* (Day, 1867)
637. *Schistura sharavathiensis* Sreekantha, Gururaja, Rema Devi, Indra & Ramachandra, 2006
638. *Schistura shebbearei* (Hora, 1935)
639. *Schistura sijuensis* (Menon, 1987)
640. *Schistura sikmaiensis* (Hora, 1921)
641. *Schistura singhi* (Menon, 1987)
642. *Schistura sonarengaensis* Mukhim, Sarma, Choudhury, Chandran, Das, Singh, Warbah, Sarkar & Sarma, 2024
643. *Schistura striata* (Day, 1867)
644. *Schistura syngkai* Choudhury, Mukhim, Dey, Warbah & Sarma, 2019
645. *Schistura tigrina* Vishwanath & Nebeshwar Sharma, 2005
646. *Schistura tirapensis* Kottelat, 1990
647. *Schistura vinciguerrae* (Hora, 1935)
648. *Schistura zonata* McClelland, 1839
649. *Triplophysa drassensis* (Tilak, 1990)
650. *Triplophysa gracilis* (Day, 1877)
651. *Triplophysa kashmirensis* (Hora, 1922)
652. *Triplophysa marmorata* (Heckel, 1838)
653. *Triplophysa microps* (Steindachner, 1866)
654. *Triplophysa panguri* (Hora, 1936)
655. *Triplophysa shehensis* Menon, 1987
656. *Triplophysa stenura* (Herzenstein, 1888)
657. *Triplophysa stolicikai* (Steindachner, 1866)
658. *Triplophysa tenuicauda* (Steindachner, 1866)
659. *Triplophysa yasinensis* (Alcock, 1898)

Family 78: Psilorhynchidae

660. *Psilorhynchus amplicephalus* Arunachalam, Muralidharan & Sivakumar, 2007
661. *Psilorhynchus arunachalensis* (Nebeshwar, Bagra & Das, 2007)
662. *Psilorhynchus balitora* (Hamilton, 1822)



663. *Psilorhynchus bichomensis* Shangningam, Kosygin & Gopi, 2019
664. *Psilorhynchus brachyrhynchus* Conway & Britz, 2010
665. *Psilorhynchus breviminor* Conway & Mayden, 2008
666. *Psilorhynchus chakpiensis* Shangningam & Vishwanath, 2013
667. *Psilorhynchus hamiltoni* Conway, Dittmer, Jezisek & Ng, 2013
668. *Psilorhynchus homaloptera* Hora & Mukerji, 1935
669. *Psilorhynchus kaladanensis* Lalramliana, Lalnuntluanga & Lalronunga, 2015
670. *Psilorhynchus kamengensis* Dey, Choudhury, Mazumder, Bharali, Thaosen & Sarma, 2020
671. *Psilorhynchus khopai* Lalramliana, Solo, Lalronunga & Lalnuntluanga, 2014
672. *Psilorhynchus konemi* Shangningam & Vishwanath, 2016
673. *Psilorhynchus kosygin* Shangningam, 2024
674. *Psilorhynchus maculatus* Shangningam & Vishwanath, 2013
675. *Psilorhynchus microphthalmus* Vishwanath & Manojkumar, 1995
676. *Psilorhynchus nahlongthai* Dey, Choudhury, Mazumder, Thaosen & Sarma, 2020
677. *Psilorhynchus ngathanu* Shangningam & Vishwanath, 2013
678. *Psilorhynchus nudithoracicus* Tilak & Husain, 1980
679. *Psilorhynchus rowleyi* Hora & Misra, 1941
680. *Psilorhynchus sucatio* (Hamilton, 1822)
681. *Psilorhynchus tenura* Arunachalam & Muralidharan, 2008

Family 79: CYPRINIDAE

682. *Bangana almorae* (Chaudhuri, 1912)
683. *Bangana dero* (Hamilton, 1822)
684. *Bangana devdevi* (Hora, 1936)
685. *Bangana diplostomus* (Heckel, 1838)
686. *Bangana joalius* (Hamilton, 1822)
687. *Bangana nukta* (Sykes, 1839)
688. *Barbodes bovanicus* (Day, 1877)
689. *Barbonymus gonionotus* (Bleeker, 1849)
690. *Bhava vittata* (Day 1865) [= *Puntius vittatus* Steindachner, 1866]
691. *Carassius auratus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
692. *Carassius carassius* (Linnaeus, 1758)
693. *Chagunius chagunio* (Hamilton, 1822)
694. *Chagunius nicholsi* (Myers, 1924)
695. *Cirrhinus cirrhosus* (Bloch, 1795)
696. *Cirrhinus mrigala* (Hamilton, 1822)
697. *Cirrhinus reba* (Hamilton, 1822)
698. *Cyprinus carpio* Linnaeus, 1758
699. *Dawkinsia apsara* Katwate, Marcus Knight, Anoop, Raghavan & Dahanukar, 2020
700. *Dawkinsia arulius* (Jerdon, 1849)
701. *Dawkinsia assimilis* (Jerdon, 1849)
702. *Dawkinsia austellus* Katwate, Marcus Knight, Anoop, Raghavan & Dahanukar, 2020
703. *Dawkinsia chalakkudiensis* (Menon, Rema Devi & Thobias, 1999)
704. *Dawkinsia crassa* Katwate, Marcus Knight, Anoop, Raghavan & Dahanukar, 2020
705. *Dawkinsia denisonii* (Day, 1865)
706. *Dawkinsia exclamatio* (Pethiyagoda & Kottelat, 2005)
707. *Dawkinsia filamentosa* (Valenciennes, 1844)
708. *Dawkinsia lepida* (Day, 1868)
709. *Dawkinsia rohani* (Rema Devi, Indra & Knight, 2010)
710. *Dawkinsia rubrotincta* (Jerdon, 1849)
711. *Dawkinsia tambraparniei* (Silas, 1954)
712. *Dawkinsia utara* Katwate, Apte & Raghavan, 2020
713. *Diptychus maculatus* Steindachner, 1866



714. *Eechathalakenda ophicephalus* (Raj, 1941)
715. *Garra abhoyai* Hora, 1921
716. *Garra annandalei* Hora, 1921
717. *Garra arunachalami* (Johnson & Soranam, 2001)
718. *Garra arunachalensis* Nebeshwar & Vishwanath, 2013
719. *Garra arupi* Nebeshwar, Vishwanath & Das, 2009
720. *Garra bicornuta* Narayan Rao, 1920
721. *Garra biloborostris* Roni & Vishwanath, 2017
722. *Garra binduensis* Das, Kosygin & Panigrahi, 2016
723. *Garra birostris* Nebeshwar & Vishwanath, 2013
724. *Garra ceylonensis* Bleeker, 1863
725. *Garra chakpiensis* Nebeshwar & Vishwanath, 2015
726. *Garra chathensis* Ezung, Shangningam & Pankaj, 2020
727. *Garra chaudhuri* Hora, 1921
728. *Garra chindwinensis* Premananda, Kosygin & Saidullah, 2017
729. *Garra chingaiensis* Abonmai, Linthoingambi, Ngangbam, Thoidingjam & Singh, 2023
730. *Garra chivaensis* Moyon & Arunkumar, 2020
731. *Garra clavirostris* Roni, Sarbojit & Vishwanath, 2017
732. *Garra compressus* Kosygin & Vishwanath, 1998
733. *Garra cornigera* Shangningam & Vishwanath, 2015
734. *Garra dampensis* Lalronunga, Lalnuntluanga & Lalramliana, 2013
735. *Garra deccanensis* Jadhav, Karuthapandi, Shangningam, Jaiswal & Shankar, 2022
736. *Garra dohjei* Marngar, Mawlong & Lokeshwor, 2024
737. *Garra elongata* Vishwanath & Kosygin, 2000
738. *Garra emarginata* Kurup & Radhakrishnan, 2011
739. *Garra flavatra* Kullander & Fang, 2004
740. *Garra gotyla* (Gray, 1830)
741. *Garra gravelyi* (Annandale, 1919)
742. *Garra hexagonarostris* Nebeshwar, Rameshori & Prabina, 2024
743. *Garra hughi* Silas, 1955
744. *Garra irangensis* Premananda & Singh, 2023
745. *Garra jaldhakaensis* Kosygin, Shangningam, Singh & Das, 2021
746. *Garra jenkinsianum* Hora, 1921
747. *Garra jerdoni* Day, 1867
748. *Garra joshuai* (Silas, 1954)
749. *Garra kalakadensis* Rema Devi, 1993
750. *Garra kalpangi* Nebeshwar, Bagra & Das, 2012
751. *Garra kangrae* Prashad, 1919
752. *Garra kempfi* Hora, 1921
753. *Garra khawbungii* Arunachalam, Nandagopal & Mayden, 2014
754. *Garra koladynensis* Nebeshwar & Vishwanath, 2017
755. *Garra laishrami* Surachita, Chowdhury & Palita, 2023
756. *Garra lamta* (Hamilton, 1822)
757. *Garra langlungensis* Ezung, Shangningam & Pankaj, 2021
758. *Garra lissorhynchus* (McClelland, 1842)
759. *Garra litanensis* Vishwanath, 1993
760. *Garra lungongza* Ngangbam & Lithoingambi, 2023
761. *Garra magnacavus* Shangningam, Kosygin & Sinha, 2019
762. *Garra magnidiscus* Tamang, 2013
763. *Garra magnarostrum* Singh, Tudu & Gurumayum, 2025
764. *Garra manipurensis* Vishwanath & Sarojnalini, 1988
765. *Garra matensis* Nebeshwar & Vishwanath, 2017



766. *Garra maclellandi* (Jerdon, 1849)
767. *Garra menoni* Rema Devi & Indra, 1984
768. *Garra mlapparaensis* Kurup & Radhakrishnan, 2011
769. *Garra montisalsi* Hora, 1921
770. *Garra moyonkhulleni* Moyon & Arunkumar, 2018
771. *Garra mullya* (Sykes, 1839)
772. *Garra naganensis* Hora, 1921
773. *Garra nambulica* Vishwanath & Joyshree, 2005
774. *Garra namyaensis* Shangningam & Vishwanath, 2012
775. *Garra nasuta* (McClelland, 1838)
776. *Garra nethravathiensis* Arunachalam & Nandagopal, 2014
777. *Garra ngatangkh* Arunkumar & Moyon, 2019
778. *Garra ngopi* Tenali, Chandran, Singh & Sarkar, 2024
779. *Garra nigracollis* Kullander & Fang, 2004
780. *Garra palaniensis* (Rema Devi & Menon, 1994)
781. *Garra palaruica* Arunachalam, Raja, Nandagopal & Mayden, 2013
782. *Garra paralissorhynchus* Vishwanath & Shanta, 2005
783. *Garra paratrilobata* Roni, Chinglemba, Rameshori & Vishwanath, 2019
784. *Garra periyarensis* Gopi, 2001
785. *Garra platycephala* Narayan Rao, 1920
786. *Garra prashadi* Hora, 1921
787. *Garra quadratirostris* Nebeshwar & Vishwanath, 2013
788. *Garra rakhinica* Kullander & Fang, 2004
789. *Garra rangangensis* Tamang, Sinha, Abujam & Kumar, 2019
790. *Garra rupicola* (McClelland, 1839)
791. *Garra simbalbaraensis* Rath, Shangningam & Kosygin, 2019
792. *Garra stenorhynchus* (Jerdon, 1849)
793. *Garra substrictorostri* Roni & Vishwanath, 2018
794. *Garra surendranathanii* Shaji, Arun & Easa, 1996
795. *Garra tamangi* Gurumayum & Kosygin, 2016
796. *Garra tezuensis* Thoidingjam, Ngangbam, Linthoingambi & Singh, 2023
797. *Garra triangularis* Shangningam, Rath & Kosygin, 2021
798. *Garra trilobata* Shangningam & Vishwanath, 2015
799. *Garra ukhrulensis* Nebeshwar & Vishwanath, 2015
800. *Garra zubaensis* Tenali, Shangningam, Bhattacharjee, Patel & Kosygin, 2024
801. *Gymnostomus ariza* (Hamilton, 1807)
802. *Gymnostomus fulungee* (Sykes, 1839)
803. *Haludaria afasciata* (Jayaram, 1990)
804. *Haludaria fasciata* (Jerdon, 1849)
805. *Haludaria kannikattiensis* (Arunachalam & Johnson, 2003)
806. *Haludaria melanampyx* (Day, 1865)
807. *Haludaria pradhani* (Tilak, 1973)
808. *Hypselobarbus basavarajai* Arunachalam, Chinnaraja & Mayden, 2016
809. *Hypselobarbus bicolor* Knight, Rai, d'Souza, Philip & Dahanukar, 2016
810. *Hypselobarbus canarensis* (Jerdon, 1849)
811. *Hypselobarbus carnaticus* (Jerdon, 1849)
812. *Hypselobarbus curmuca* (Hamilton, 1807)
813. *Hypselobarbus dobsoni* (Day, 1876)
814. *Hypselobarbus dubius* (Day, 1867)
815. *Hypselobarbus gracilis* (Jerdon, 1849)
816. *Hypselobarbus jerdoni* (Day, 1870)
817. *Hypselobarbus keralaensis* Arunachalam, Chinnaraja & Mayden, 2016
818. *Hypselobarbus kolus* (Sykes, 1839)
819. *Hypselobarbus kurali* Menon & Rema Devi, 1995
820. *Hypselobarbus kushavali* Arunachalam, Chinnaraja, Sivakumar & Mayden, 2016
821. *Hypselobarbus lithopidos* (Day, 1874)



822. *Hypselobarbus maciveri* (Annandale, 1919)
823. *Hypselobarbus menoni* Arunachalam, Chinnaraja, Chandran & Mayden, 2014
824. *Hypselobarbus micropogon* (Valenciennes, 1842)
825. *Hypselobarbus mussullah* (Sykes, 1839)
826. *Hypselobarbus nasutus* Arunachalam, Chinnaraja & Mayden, 2016
827. *Hypselobarbus nilgiriensis* Arunachalam, Chinnaraja & Mayden, 2016
828. *Hypselobarbus nitidus* Plamoottil & Vineeth, 2022
829. *Hypselobarbus periyarensis* (Raj, 1941)
830. *Hypselobarbus procerus* Plamoottil, 2022
831. *Hypselobarbus pulchellus* (Day, 1870)
832. *Hypselobarbus tamiraparaniei* Arunachalam, Chinnaraja, Chandran & Mayden, 2014
833. *Hypselobarbus thomassi* (Day, 1874)
834. *Hypselobarbus vaigaiensis* Arunachalam, Chinnaraja, Chandran & Mayden, 2014
835. *Hypsibarbus myitkyinae* (Prashad & Mukerji, 1929)
836. *Kantaka brevidorsalis* (Day, 1873)
837. *Labeo angra* (Hamilton, 1822)
838. *Labeo bata* (Hamilton, 1822)
839. *Labeo boga* (Hamilton, 1822)
840. *Labeo boggut* (Sykes, 1839)
841. *Labeo caeruleus* Day, 1877
842. *Labeo calbasu* (Hamilton, 1822)
843. *Labeo catla* (Hamilton, 1822)
844. *Labeo curchius* (Hamilton, 1822)
845. *Labeo dussumieri* (Valenciennes, 1842)
846. *Labeo dyocheilus* (McClelland, 1839)
847. *Labeo filiferus* Plamoottil & Zupančič, 2017
848. *Labeo fimbriatus* (Bloch, 1795)
849. *Labeo fisheri* Jordan & Starks, 1917
850. *Labeo gonius* (Hamilton, 1822)
851. *Labeo kawrus* (Sykes, 1839)
852. *Labeo kontius* (Jerdon, 1849)
853. *Labeo microphthalmus* Day, 1877
854. *Labeo nandina* (Hamilton, 1822)
855. *Labeo nigrescens* Day, 1870
856. *Labeo nigripinnis* Day, 1877
857. *Labeo pangusia* (Hamilton, 1822)
858. *Labeo porcellus* (Heckel, 1844)
859. *Labeo potail* (Sykes, 1839)
860. *Labeo rajasthanicus* Datta & Majumdar, 1970
861. *Labeo ricnorhynchus* (McClelland, 1839)
862. *Labeo rohita* (Hamilton, 1822)
863. *Labeo shivamogaensis* Arunachalam, Anusha & Sivakumar, 2018
864. *Lepidopygopsis typus* Raj, 1941
865. *Naziritor chelynoides* (McClelland, 1839)
866. *Neolissochilus acutirostris* Arunachalam, Sivakumar & Murugan, 2017
867. *Neolissochilus capudelphinus* Arunachalam, Sivakumar & Murugan, 2017
868. *Neolissochilus dukai* (Day, 1878)
869. *Neolissochilus hexagonolepis* (McClelland, 1839)
870. *Neolissochilus hexastichus* (McClelland, 1839)
871. *Neolissochilus kaladanensis* Lalramliana, Lalronunga, Kumar & Singh, 2019
872. *Neolissochilus microphthalmus* Arunachalam, Sivakumar & Murugan, 2017
873. *Neolissochilus minimus* Arunachalam, Sivakumar & Murugan, 2017
874. *Neolissochilus pnar* Dahanukar, Sundar, Rangad, Proudlove & Raghavan, 2023
875. *Neolissochilus spinulosus* (McClelland, 1845)
876. *Neolissochilus stracheyi* (Day, 1871)
877. *Neolissochilus tamiraparaniensis* Arunachalam, Sivakumar & Murugan, 2017
878. *Neolissochilus wynaadensis* (Day, 1873)



879. *Oreichthys andrewi* Knight, 2014
880. *Oreichthys coorgensis* (Jayaram, 1982)
881. *Oreichthys cosuatis* (Hamilton, 1822)
882. *Oreichthys crenuchoides* Schäfer, 2009
883. *Oreichthys duospilus* Knight & Kumar, 2015
884. *Oreichthys incognito* Knight & Kumar, 2015
885. *Oreichthys warjaintia* Dann, Dahanukar & Raghavan, 2024
886. *Osteobrama alfredianus* (Valenciennes, 1844)
887. *Osteobrama bakeri* (Day, 1873)
888. *Osteobrama belangeri* (Valenciennes, 1844)
889. *Osteobrama cotio* (Hamilton, 1822)
890. *Osteobrama cunma* (Day, 1888)
891. *Osteobrama dayi* (Hora & Misra, 1940)
892. *Osteobrama feae* Vinciguerra, 1890
893. *Osteobrama neilli* (Day, 1873)
894. *Osteobrama peninsularis* Silas, 1952
895. *Osteobrama tikarpadaensis* Shangningam, Rath, Tudu & Kosygin, 2020
896. *Osteobrama vigorsii* (Sykes, 1839)
897. *Osteochilichthys augraoides* (Jerdon, 1849)
898. *Osteochilichthys elegans* Plamoottil, 2022
899. *Osteochilichthys formosus* Plamoottil & Vineeth, 2022
900. *Osteochilichthys longidorsalis* Pethiyagoda & Kottelat, 1994
901. *Osteochilichthys nashii* (Day, 1869)
902. *Osteochilichthys thomassi* (Day, 1877)
903. *Parapsilorhynchus alluriensis* Jadhav, Karuthapandi, Chandra, Jaiswal, Dinesh & Narahari, 2020
904. *Parapsilorhynchus discophorus* Hora, 1921
905. *Parapsilorhynchus elongatus* Singh, 1994
906. *Parapsilorhynchus odishaensis* Baliarsingh, Kosygin & Swain, 2017
907. *Parapsilorhynchus prateri* Hora & Misra, 1938
908. *Parapsilorhynchus swaini* Baliarsingh & Kosygin, 2017
909. *Parapsilorhynchus tentaculatus* (Annandale, 1919)
910. *Pethia arunachalensis* Shangningam, Kosygin & Chowdhury, 2020
911. *Pethia atra* (Linthoingambi & Vishwanath, 2007)
912. *Pethia aurea* Knight, 2013
913. *Pethia canius* (Hamilton, 1822)
914. *Pethia chakpiensis* Shangningam & Kosygin, 2023
915. *Pethia conchoni* (Hamilton, 1822)
916. *Pethia dikhuensis* Praveenraj, Limaakum, Knight, Moulitharan & Imchen, 2022
917. *Pethia expletiforis* Mayanglambam & Vishwanath, 2013
918. *Pethia gelius* (Hamilton, 1822)
919. *Pethia guganio* (Hamilton, 1822)
920. *Pethia khugae* (Linthoingambi & Vishwanath, 2007)
921. *Pethia longicauda* Katwate, Paingankar, Raghavan & Dahanukar, 2014
922. *Pethia lutea* Katwate, Katwate, Raghavan, Paingankar & Dahanukar, 2014
923. *Pethia manipurensis* (Menon, Rema Devi & Vishwanath, 2000)
924. *Pethia meingangbii* (Arunkumar & Tombi Singh, 2003)
925. *Pethia muvattupuzhaensis* (Jameela Beevi & Ramachandran, 2005)
926. *Pethia narayani* (Hora, 1937)
927. *Pethia nigripinnis* (Knight, Rema Devi, Indra & Arunachalam, 2012)
928. *Pethia ornata* (Vishwanath & Laisram, 2004)
929. *Pethia phutunio* (Hamilton, 1822)
930. *Pethia poiensis* Shangningam & Vishwanath, 2018
931. *Pethia pookodensis* (Mercy & Jacob, 2007)
932. *Pethia punctata* (Day, 1865)
933. *Pethia rutila* Lalramliana, Knight & Laltlanhlua, 2014
934. *Pethia sahit* Katwate, Kumkar, Raghavan & Dahanukar, 2018



935. *Pethia sanjaymoluri* Katwate, Jadhav, Kumkar, Raghavan & Dahanukar, 2016
936. *Pethia setnai* (Chhapgar & Sane, 1992)
937. *Pethia shalynius* (Yazdani & Talukdar, 1975)
938. *Pethia sharmai* (Menon & Rema Devi, 1993)
939. *Pethia stoliczkana* (Day, 1871)
940. *Pethia striata* Atkore, Knight, Rema Devi & Krishnaswamy, 2015
941. *Pethia ticto* (Hamilton, 1822)
942. *Pethia yuensis* (Arunkumar & Tombi Singh, 2003)
943. *Plesiopuntius bimaculatus* (Bleeker, 1863)
944. *Poropuntius burtoni* (Mukerji, 1934)
945. *Ptychobarbus conirostris* Steindachner, 1866
946. *Puntius ambassis* (Day, 1869)
947. *Puntius amphibius* (Valenciennes, 1842)
948. *Puntius arenatus* (Day, 1878)
949. *Puntius cauveriensis* (Hora, 1937)
950. *Puntius chola* (Hamilton, 1822)
951. *Puntius crescentus* Yazdani & Singh, 1994
952. *Puntius deccanensis* Yazdani & Babu Rao, 1976
953. *Puntius dolichopterus* Plamoottil, 2015
954. *Puntius dorsalis* (Jerdon, 1849)
955. *Puntius euspilurus* Plamoottil, 2016
956. *Puntius fraseri* (Hora & Misra, 1938)
957. *Puntius khohi* Dobriyal, Singh, Uniyal, Joshi, Phurailatpam & Bisht, 2004
958. *Puntius kyphus* Plamoottil, 2019
959. *Puntius madhusoodani* Kumar, Benno Pereira & Radhakrishnan, 2012
960. *Puntius mahecola* (Valenciennes, 1844)
961. *Puntius melanostigma* (Day, 1878)
962. *Puntius mudumalaiensis* Menon & Rema Devi, 1992
963. *Puntius muzaffarpurensis* Srivastava, Verma & Sharma, 1977
964. *Puntius nangalensis* Jayaram, 1990
965. *Puntius nelsoni* Plamoottil, 2014
966. *Puntius nigronotus* Plamoottil, 2014
967. *Puntius ocellus* Plamoottil & Vineeth, 2020
968. *Puntius parrah* Day, 1865
969. *Puntius punjabensis* (Day, 1871)
970. *Puntius puntio* (Hamilton, 1822)
971. *Puntius sanctus* Plamoottil, 2020
972. *Puntius sophore* (Hamilton, 1822)
973. *Puntius sophoroides* (Günther, 1868)
974. *Puntius stigma* (Valenciennes, 1844)
975. *Puntius terio* (Hamilton, 1822)
976. *Puntius viridis* Plamoottil & Abraham, 2014
977. *Puntius waageni* (Day, 1872)
978. *Rohtee ogilbii* Sykes, 1839
979. *Schizopyge curvifrons* (Heckel, 1838)
980. *Schizopygopsis stolicikai* Steindachner, 1866
981. *Schizothorax chivae* Arunkumar & Moyon, 2016
982. *Schizothorax esocinus* Heckel, 1838
983. *Schizothorax huegelii* Heckel, 1838
984. *Schizothorax kumaonensis* Menon, 1971
985. *Schizothorax labiatus* (McClelland, 1842)
986. *Schizothorax microcephalus* Day, 1877
987. *Schizothorax molesworthi* (Chaudhuri, 1913)
988. *Schizothorax nasus* Heckel, 1838
989. *Schizothorax niger* (Heckel, 1838)
990. *Schizothorax plagiostomus* Heckel, 1838



991. *Schizothorax progastus* (McClelland, 1839)
992. *Schizothorax richardsonii* (Gray, 1832)
993. *Semiplotus cirrhosus* Chaudhuri, 1919
994. *Semiplotus modestus* Day, 1870
995. *Semiplotus semiplotus* (McClelland, 1839)
996. *Systomus chryseus* Plamoottil, 2014
997. *Systomus clavatus* (McClelland, 1845)
998. *Systomus deliciosus* (McClelland, 1839)
999. *Systomus gracilis* Plamoottil & Maji, 2020
1000. *Systomus immaculatus* McClelland, 1839
1001. *Systomus jayarami* (Vishwanath & Tombi Singh, 1986)
1002. *Systomus laticeps* Plamoottil, 2016
1003. *Systomus orphoides* (Valenciennes, 1842)
1004. *Systomus rufus* Plamoottil, 2014
1005. *Systomus sarana* (Hamilton, 1822)
1006. *Systomus sewelli* (Prashad & Mukerji, 1929)
1007. *Systomus tripunctatus* Jerdon, 1849
1008. *Tariqilabeo burmanicus* (Hora, 1936)
1009. *Tariqilabeo diplochilus* (Heckel, 1838)
1010. *Tariqilabeo latius* (Hamilton, 1822)
1011. *Tariqilabeo periyarensis* (Menon & Jacob, 1996)
1012. *Tariqilabeo wattanah* (Sykes, 1839)
1013. *Thynnichthys sandkhol* (Sykes, 1839)
1014. *Tor barakae* Arunkumar & Basudha, 2003
1015. *Tor khudree* (Sykes, 1839)
1016. *Tor kulkarnii* Menon, 1992
1017. *Tor mahanadicus* David, 1953
1018. *Tor malabaricus* (Jerdon, 1849)
1019. *Tor mosal* (Hamilton, 1822)
1020. *Tor putitora* (Hamilton, 1822)
1021. *Tor remadevii* Kurup & Radhakrishnan, 2011
1022. *Tor tor* (Hamilton, 1822)
1023. *Waikhomia hira* Katwate, Kumkar, Raghavan & Dahanukar, 2020
1024. *Waikhomia sahyadriensis* (Silas, 1953)
- Family 80: Danionidae**
1025. *Amblypharyngodon atkinsonii* (Blyth, 1860)
1026. *Amblypharyngodon melettinus* (Valenciennes, 1844)
1027. *Amblypharyngodon microlepis* (Bleeker, 1853)
1028. *Amblypharyngodon mola* (Hamilton, 1822)
1029. *Barilius barila* (Hamilton, 1822)
1030. *Barilius evezardi* Day, 1872
1031. *Barilius modestus* Day, 1872
1032. *Barilius pakistanicus* Mirza & Sadiq, 1978
1033. *Barilius torsai* Kumari, Munivenkatappa, Sinha, Borah & Das, 2019
1034. *Barilius vagra* (Hamilton, 1822)
1035. *Bengala elanga* (Hamilton, 1822)
1036. *Betadevario ramachandrani* Pramod, Fang, Rema Devi, Liao, Indra, Jameela Beevi & Kullander, 2010
1037. *Cabdio crassus* Lalramliana, Lalronunga & Singh, 2019
1038. *Cabdio jaya* (Hamilton, 1822)
1039. *Cabdio morar* (Hamilton, 1822)
1040. *Cabdio ukhrulensis* (Selim & Vishwanath, 2001)
1041. *Chela cachius* (Hamilton, 1822)



1042. *Chela macrolepis* Knight & Rema Devi, 2014
1043. *Danio assamila* Kullander, 2015
1044. *Danio dangila* (Hamilton, 1822)
1045. *Danio jaintianensis* (Sen, 2007)
1046. *Danio meghalayensis* Sen & Dey, 1985
1047. *Danio rerio* (Hamilton, 1822)
1048. *Danionella priapus* Britz, 2009
1049. *Devario acuticephala* (Hora, 1921)
1050. *Devario aequipinnatus* (McClelland, 1839)
1051. *Devario assamensis* (Barman, 1984)
1052. *Devario deruptotalea* Ramananda & Vishwanath, 2014
1053. *Devario devario* (Hamilton, 1822)
1054. *Devario fraseri* (Hora, 1935)
1055. *Devario horai* (Barman, 1983)
1056. *Devario malabaricus* (Jerdon, 1849)
1057. *Devario manipurensis* (Barman, 1987)
1058. *Devario naganensis* (Chaudhuri, 1912)
1059. *Devario neilgherriensis* (Day, 1867)
1060. *Devario yuensis* (Arunkumar & Tombi Singh, 1998)
1061. *Esomus bengalensis* Bhakat & Sinha, 2020
1062. *Esomus danrica* (Hamilton, 1822)
1063. *Esomus thermoicos* (Valenciennes, 1842)
1064. *Horadandia atukorali* Deraniyagala, 1943
1065. *Horadandia brittani* Rema Devi & Menon, 1992
1066. *Laubuka fasciata* (Silas, 1958)
1067. *Laubuka khujairokensis* (Arunkumar, 2000)
1068. *Laubuka latens* Knight, 2015
1069. *Laubuka laubuca* (Hamilton, 1822)
1070. *Laubuka parafasciata* Lalramliana, Vanlalhlhimpuia & Singh, 2017
1071. *Laubuka trevori* Knight, 2015
1072. *Neochela dadiburjori* (Menon, 1952)
1073. *Opsarius ardens* (Knight, Rai, d'Souza & Vijaykrishnan, 2015)
1074. *Opsarius arunachalensis* (Nath, Dam & Kumar, 2010)
1075. *Opsarius bakeri* (Day, 1865)
1076. *Opsarius barna* (Hamilton, 1822)
1077. *Opsarius barnoides* (Vinciguerra, 1890)
1078. *Opsarius bendelisis* (Hamilton, 1807)
1079. *Opsarius canarensis* Jerdon, 1849
1080. *Opsarius cocsa* (Hamilton, 1822)
1081. *Opsarius cyanochlorus* (Plamoottil & Vineeth, 2020)
1082. *Opsarius dimorphicus* (Tilak & Husain, 1990)
1083. *Opsarius dogarsinghi* (Hora, 1921)
1084. *Opsarius gatensis* (Valenciennes, 1844)
1085. *Opsarius howesi* (Barman, 1986)
1086. *Opsarius kamjongensis* (Arunkumar, Thoibi & Jajo, 2023)
1087. *Opsarius kanaensis* Arunkumar & Moyon, 2017
1088. *Opsarius lairokensis* (Arunkumar & Tombi Singh, 2000)
1089. *Opsarius maculatus* McClelland, 1839
1090. *Opsarius malabaricus* Jerdon, 1849
1091. *Opsarius mujnaiensis* Chowdhury, Tudu, Rath & Singh, 2025
1092. *Opsarius profundus* (Mayanglambam & Vishwanath, 2012)
1093. *Opsarius radiolatus* (Günther, 1868)



1094. *Opsarius sajkensis* Moyon & Arunkumar, 2019
1095. *Opsarius shacra* (Hamilton, 1822)
1096. *Opsarius siangi* Kumari, Borah, Nair & Suresh, 2024.
1097. *Opsarius tileo* (Hamilton, 1822)
1098. *Raiamas bola* (Hamilton, 1822)
1099. *Raiamas guttatus* (Day, 1870)
1100. *Rasbora ataenia* Plamoottil, 2016
1101. *Rasbora caverii* (Jerdon, 1849)
1102. *Rasbora dandia* (Valenciennes, 1844)
1103. *Rasbora daniconius* (Hamilton, 1822)
1104. *Rasbora hobelmani* Kottelat, 1984
1105. *Rasbora kobonensis* Chaudhuri, 1913
1106. *Rasbora labiosa* Mukerji, 1935
1107. *Rasbora microcephala* (Jerdon, 1849)
1108. *Rasbora neilgherriensis* Day, 1867
1109. *Rasbora ornata* Vishwanath & Laisram, 2005
1110. *Rasbora rasbora* (Hamilton, 1822)
1111. *Salmostoma acinaces* (Valenciennes, 1844)
1112. *Salmostoma bacaila* (Hamilton, 1822)
1113. *Salmostoma balookee* (Sykes, 1839)
1114. *Salmostoma belachi* Jayaraj, Krishna Rao, Ravichandra Reddy, Shakuntala & Devaraj, 1999
1115. *Salmostoma boopis* (Day, 1874)
1116. *Salmostoma horai* (Silas, 1951)
1117. *Salmostoma novacula* (Valenciennes, 1838)
1118. *Salmostoma orissaense* Bănărescu, 1968
1119. *Salmostoma phulo* (Hamilton, 1822)
1120. *Salmostoma punjabense* (Day, 1872)
1121. *Salmostoma sardinella* (Valenciennes, 1844)
1122. *Salmostoma sladoni* (Day, 1870)
1123. *Salmostoma untrahi* (Day, 1869).
1124. *Securicula gora* (Hamilton, 1822)

Family 81: Xenocypridae

1125. *Ctenopharyngodon idella* (Valenciennes, 1844)
1126. *Hypophthalmichthys molitrix* (Valenciennes, 1844)
1127. *Hypophthalmichthys nobilis* (Richardson, 1845)
1128. *Mylopharyngodon piceus* (Richardson, 1846)

Family 82: Tincidae

1129. *Tinca tinca* (Linnaeus, 1758)

ORDER 23: CHARACIFORMES

Family 83: Serrasalminae

1130. *Piaractus brachipomus* (Cuvier, 1818)
1131. *Pygocentrus nattereri* Kner, 1858

ORDER 24: SILURIFORMES

Family 84: Loricariidae

1132. *Pterygoplichthys ambrosettii* (Holmberg, 1893)
1133. *Pterygoplichthys disjunctivus* (Weber, 1991)
1134. *Pterygoplichthys multiradiatus* (Hancock, 1828)
1135. *Pterygoplichthys pardalis* (Castelnau, 1855)

Family 85: Chacidae

1136. *Chaca chaca* (Hamilton, 1822)

Family 86: Plotosidae

1137. *Paraplotosus albilabris* (Valenciennes, 1840)



1138. *Plotosus canius* Hamilton, 1822
 1139. *Plotosus limbatus* Valenciennes, 1840
 1140. *Plotosus lineatus* (Thunberg, 1787)

Family 87: Ritidae

1141. *Rita bakalu* Lal, Dwivedi & Singh, 2017
 1142. *Rita chrysea* Day, 1877
 1143. *Rita gogra* (Sykes, 1839)
 1144. *Rita kuturnee* (Sykes, 1839)
 1145. *Rita macracanthus* Ng, 2004
 1146. *Rita rita* (Hamilton, 1822)

Family 88: Ailiidae

1147. *Ailia coila* (Hamilton, 1822)
 1148. *Ailiichthys punctata* Day, 1872
 1149. *Clupisoma bastari* Datta & Karmakar, 1980
 1150. *Clupisoma garua* (Hamilton, 1822)
 1151. *Clupisoma montanum* Hora, 1937
 1152. *Clupisoma naziri* Mirza & Awan, 1973
 1153. *Eutropiichthys cetosus* Ng, Lalramliana, Lalronunga & Lalnuntluanga, 2014
 1154. *Eutropiichthys goongwaree* (Sykes, 1839)
 1155. *Eutropiichthys murius* (Hamilton, 1822)
 1156. *Eutropiichthys vacha* (Hamilton, 1822)
 1157. *Proeutropiichthys buechanani* (Valenciennes, 1840)
 1158. *Proeutropiichthys taakree* (Sykes, 1839)
 1159. *Silonia childreni* (Sykes, 1839)
 1160. *Silonia silondia* (Hamilton, 1822)

Family 89: Horabagridae

1161. *Horabagrus brachysoma* (Günther, 1864)
 1162. *Horabagrus nigricollaris* Pethiyagoda & Kottelat, 1994
 1163. *Horabagrus obscurus* Kumar, Ravi, Krishnaprasoon & Basheer, 2024
 1164. *Pachypterus atherinoides* (Bloch, 1794)
 1165. *Pachypterus khavalchor* (Kulkarni, 1952)
 1166. *Pseudeutropius mitchelli* Günther, 1864

Family 90: Bagridae

1167. *Batasio affinis* Blyth, 1860
 1168. *Batasio batasio* (Hamilton, 1822)
 1169. *Batasio convexirostrum* Darshan, Anganthoibi & Vishwanath, 2011
 1170. *Batasio fasciolatus* Ng, 2006
 1171. *Batasio flavus* Plamoottil, 2015
 1172. *Batasio merianiensis* (Chaudhuri, 1913)
 1173. *Batasio sharavatiensis* Bhatt & Jayaram, 2004
 1174. *Batasio spilurus* Ng, 2006
 1175. *Batasio tengana* (Hamilton, 1822)
 1176. *Batasio travancoria* Hora & Law, 1941
 1177. *Hemibagrus maydelli* (Rössel, 1964)
 1178. *Hemibagrus menoda* (Hamilton, 1822)
 1179. *Hemibagrus microphthalmus* (Day, 1877)
 1180. *Hemibagrus peguensis* (Boulenger, 1894)
 1181. *Hemibagrus punctatus* (Jerdon, 1849)
 1182. *Mystus armatus* (Day, 1865)
 1183. *Mystus bleekeri* (Day, 1877)
 1184. *Mystus canarensis* Grant, 1999
 1185. *Mystus carcio* (Hamilton, 1822)



1186. *Mystus catapogon* Plamoottil, 2016
1187. *Mystus cavasius* (Hamilton, 1822)
1188. *Mystus dibrugarensis* (Chaudhuri, 1913)
1189. *Mystus falcarius* Chakrabarty & Ng, 2005
1190. *Mystus gulio* (Hamilton, 1822)
1191. *Mystus heoki* Plamoottil & Abraham, 2013
1192. *Mystus indicus* Plamoottil & Abraham, 2013
1193. *Mystus irulu* Vijayakrishnan & Praveenraj, 2022
1194. *Mystus keletius* (Valenciennes, 1840)
1195. *Mystus keralai* Plamoottil & Abraham, 2014
1196. *Mystus malabaricus* (Jerdon, 1849)
1197. *Mystus menoni* Plamoottil & Abraham, 2013
1198. *Mystus montanus* (Jerdon, 1849)
1199. *Mystus ngasep* Darshan, Vishwanath, Mahanta & Barat, 2011
1200. *Mystus oculatus* (Valenciennes, 1840)
1201. *Mystus prabini* Darshan, Abujam, Kumar, Parhi, Singh, Vishwanath, Das & Pandey, 2019
1202. *Mystus pulcher* (Chaudhuri, 1911)
1203. *Mystus rubripinnis* Vanarajan & Arunachalam, 2018
1204. *Mystus rufescens* (Vinciguerra, 1890)
1205. *Mystus seengtee* (Sykes, 1839)
1206. *Mystus tengara* (Hamilton, 1822)
1207. *Mystus vittatus* (Bloch, 1794)
1208. *Olyra astrifera* Arunachalam, Raja, Mayden & Chandran, 2013
1209. *Olyra horae* (Prashad & Mukerji, 1929)
1210. *Olyra kempfi* Chaudhuri, 1912
1211. *Olyra longicaudata* McClelland, 1842
1212. *Olyra parviocula* Kosygin, Shangningam & Gopi, 2018
1213. *Olyra praestigiosa* Ng & Ferraris, 2016
1214. *Olyra saginata* Ng, Lalramliana & Lalthanzara, 2014
1215. *Rama chandramara* (Hamilton, 1822)
1216. *Rama rama* (Hamilton, 1822)
1217. *Sperata acicularis* Ferraris & Runge, 1999
1218. *Sperata aor* (Hamilton, 1822)
1219. *Sperata aorella* (Blyth, 1858)
1220. *Sperata aorides* (Jerdon, 1849)
1221. *Sperata lamarrii* (Valenciennes, 1840)
1222. *Sperata seenghala* (Sykes, 1839)
- Family 91: Akysidae**
1223. *Akysis manipurensis* (Arunkumar, 2000)
1224. *Akysis prashadi* Hora, 1936
- Family 92: Amblycipitidae**
1225. *Amblyceps accari* Dahanukar, Raghavan, Ali & Britz, 2016
1226. *Amblyceps apangi* Nath & Dey, 1989
1227. *Amblyceps arunachalense* Nath & Dey, 1989
1228. *Amblyceps cerinum* Ng & Wright, 2010
1229. *Amblyceps crassioris* Vijayakrishnan & Praveenraj, 2024
1230. *Amblyceps hmolaii* Singh, Lalronunga & Ramliana, 2022
1231. *Amblyceps laticeps* (McClelland, 1842)
1232. *Amblyceps mangois* (Hamilton, 1822)
1233. *Amblyceps tenuispinis* Blyth, 1860
1234. *Amblyceps torrentis* Linthoingambi & Vishwanath, 2008
1235. *Amblyceps tuberculatum* Linthoingambi & Vishwanath, 2008



1236. *Amblyceps waikhomi* Darshan, Kachari, Dutta, Ganguly & Das, 2016
- Family 93: Sisoridae**
1237. *Bagarius bagarius* (Hamilton, 1822)
1238. *Conta conta* (Hamilton, 1822)
1239. *Conta pectinata* Ng, 2005
1240. *Creteuchiloglanis arunachalensis* Sinha & Tamang, 2014
1241. *Creteuchiloglanis kamengensis* (Jayaram, 1966)
1242. *Creteuchiloglanis nuthemuensis* Sarkar, Tenali, Chandran & Singh, 2024
1243. *Creteuchiloglanis payjab* Darshan, Dutta, Kachari, Gogoi, Aran & Das, 2014
1244. *Creteuchiloglanis tawangensis* Darshan, Abujam, Wangchu, Kumar, Das & Kumar Imotomba, 2019
1245. *Erethistes hara* (Hamilton, 1822)
1246. *Erethistes horai* (Misra, 1976)
1247. *Erethistes jerdoni* (Day, 1870)
1248. *Erethistes koladynensis* (Anganthoibi & Vishwanath, 2009)
1249. *Erethistes nareshi* (Mahapatra & Kar, 2015)
1250. *Erethistes pusillus* Müller & Troschel, 1849
1251. *Erethistoides infuscatus* Ng, 2006
1252. *Erethistoides montana* Hora, 1950
1253. *Erethistoides pipri* Hora, 1950
1254. *Erethistoides senkhiensis* Tamang, Chaudhry & Choudhury, 2008
1255. *Erethistoides sricula* Ng, 2005
1256. *Exostoma barakense* Vishwanath & Joyshree, 2007
1257. *Exostoma dhritiae* Singh, Kosygin, Gurumayum & Rath, 2022
1258. *Exostoma dujangense* Shangningam & Kosygin, 2020
1259. *Exostoma kottelati* Darshan, Vishwanath, Abujam & Das, 2019
1260. *Exostoma labiatum* (McClelland, 1842)
1261. *Exostoma laticaudatum* Arunkumar, 2020
1262. *Exostoma sawmteai* Lalramliana, Lalronunga, Lalnuntluanga & Ng, 2015
1263. *Exostoma sentiyonoe* Shangningam & Limatemjen, 2024
1264. *Exostoma stuarti* (Hora, 1923)
1265. *Exostoma tenuicaudatum* Tamang, Sinha & Gurumayum, 2015
1266. *Gagata cenia* (Hamilton, 1822)
1267. *Gagata dolichonema* He, 1996
1268. *Gagata gagata* (Hamilton, 1822)
1269. *Gagata itchkeea* (Sykes, 1839)
1270. *Gagata rhodobarbus* Bhakat & Sinha, 2019
1271. *Gagata sexualis* Tilak, 1970
1272. *Glyptosternon maculatum* (Regan, 1905)
1273. *Glyptosternon reticulatum* McClelland, 1842
1274. *Glyptothorax alaknandi* Tilak, 1969
1275. *Glyptothorax anamalaiensis* Silas, 1952
1276. *Glyptothorax annandalei* Hora, 1923
1277. *Glyptothorax ater* Anganthoibi & Vishwanath, 2011
1278. *Glyptothorax botius* (Hamilton, 1822)
1279. *Glyptothorax brevipinnis* Hora, 1923
1280. *Glyptothorax burmanicus* Prashad & Mukerji, 1929
1281. *Glyptothorax caudimaculatus* Anganthoibi & Vishwanath, 2011
1282. *Glyptothorax cavia* (Hamilton, 1822)
1283. *Glyptothorax chakpiensis* Shangningam & Kosygin, 2025
1284. *Glyptothorax chimtuipuiensis* Anganthoibi & Vishwanath, 2010
1285. *Glyptothorax churamanii* Rameshori & Vishwanath, 2012
1286. *Glyptothorax clavatus* Rameshori & Vishwanath, 2014



1287. *Glyptothorax conirostris* (Steindachner, 1867)
1288. *Glyptothorax dakpathari* Tilak & Husain, 1976
1289. *Glyptothorax davissinghi* Manimekalan & Das, 1998
1290. *Glyptothorax dikrongensis* Tamang & Chaudhry, 2011
1291. *Glyptothorax distichus* Kosygin, Singh & Gurumayum, 2020
1292. *Glyptothorax dorsalis* Vinciguerra, 1890
1293. *Glyptothorax elankadensis* Plamoottil & Abraham, 2013
1294. *Glyptothorax garhwali* Tilak, 1969
1295. *Glyptothorax giudikyensis* Kosygin, Singh & Gurumayum, 2020
1296. *Glyptothorax gopii* Kosygin, Das, Singh & Chowdhury, 2019
1297. *Glyptothorax gracilis* (Günther, 1864)
1298. *Glyptothorax granulus* Vishwanath & Linthoingambi, 2007
1299. *Glyptothorax heokheeii* Singh, Chowdhury, Gurumayum & Kosygin, 2023
1300. *Glyptothorax housei* Herre, 1942
1301. *Glyptothorax hymavatiae* Tenali, Adak, Chandran, Singh, Sarkar & Banerjee, 2024
1302. *Glyptothorax igniculus* Ng & Kullander, 2013
1303. *Glyptothorax indicus* Talwar, 1991
1304. *Glyptothorax jayarami* Rameshori & Vishwanath, 2012
1305. *Glyptothorax kailashi* Kosygin, Singh & Mitra, 2020
1306. *Glyptothorax kashmirensis* Hora, 1923
1307. *Glyptothorax kudremukhensis* Gopi, 2007
1308. *Glyptothorax lairamkhullensis* Devi, Linthoingambi & Singh, 2023
1309. *Glyptothorax lonah* (Sykes, 1839)
1310. *Glyptothorax maceriatatus* Ng & Lalramliana, 2012
1311. *Glyptothorax madraspatanus* (Day, 1873)
1312. *Glyptothorax malabarensis* Gopi, 2010
1313. *Glyptothorax manipurensis* Menon, 1955
1314. *Glyptothorax mibangi* Darshan, Dutta, Kachari, Gogoi & Das, 2015
1315. *Glyptothorax motbungensis* Premananda & Singh, 2023
1316. *Glyptothorax nelsoni* Ganguly, Datta & Sen, 1972
1317. *Glyptothorax ngapang* Vishwanath & Linthoingambi, 2007
1318. *Glyptothorax pantherinus* Anganthoibi & Vishwanath, 2013
1319. *Glyptothorax pasighatensis* Arunkumar, 2016
1320. *Glyptothorax pectinopterus* (McClelland, 1842)
1321. *Glyptothorax pongoensis* Tenali & Singh, 2024
1322. *Glyptothorax poonaensis* Hora, 1938
1323. *Glyptothorax primusplicae* Shangningam & Kosygin, 2023
1324. *Glyptothorax punjabensis* Mirza & Kashmiri, 1971
1325. *Glyptothorax punyabratai* Tenali, Sarkar, Chandran & Singh, 2024
1326. *Glyptothorax radiolus* Ng & Lalramliana, 2013
1327. *Glyptothorax rupiri* Kosygin, Singh & Rath, 2021
1328. *Glyptothorax saisii* (Jenkins, 1910)
1329. *Glyptothorax scrobiculus* Ng & Lalramliana, 2012
1330. *Glyptothorax senapatiensis* Premananda, Kosygin & Saidullah, 2015
1331. *Glyptothorax siangensis* Singh, Kosygin, Rath & Gurumayum, 2024
1332. *Glyptothorax sinensis* (Regan, 1908)
1333. *Glyptothorax stolickei* (Steindachner, 1867)
1334. *Glyptothorax striatus* (McClelland, 1842)
1335. *Glyptothorax sykesi* (Day, 1873)
1336. *Glyptothorax telchitta* (Hamilton, 1822)
1337. *Glyptothorax trewavasae* Hora, 1938
1338. *Glyptothorax trilineatus* Blyth, 1860



1339. *Glyptothorax ventrolineatus* Vishwanath & Linthoingambi, 2006
1340. *Glyptothorax verrucosus* Rameshori & Vishwanath, 2012
1341. *Glyptothorax viridis* Shangningam & Kosygin, 2023
1342. *Glyptothorax waikhomi* Shangningam & Kosygin, 2022
1343. *Glyptothorax zeiladensis* Shangningam, Kosygin & Gurumayum, 2024
1344. *Gogangra viridescens* (Hamilton, 1822)
1345. *Myersglanis blythii* (Day, 1870)
1346. *Myersglanis jayarami* Vishwanath & Kosygin, 1999
1347. *Nangra assamensis* Sen & Biswas, 1994
1348. *Nangra nangra* (Hamilton, 1822)
1349. *Oreoglanis majuscula* Linthoingambi & Vishwanath, 2011
1350. *Oreoglanis pangenensis* Sinha & Tamang, 2015
1351. *Parachiloglanis hodgarti* (Hora, 1923)
1352. *Pseudecheneis koladynae* Anganthoibi & Vishwanath, 2010
1353. *Pseudecheneis nagalandensis* Shangningam & Kosygin, 2020
1354. *Pseudecheneis sirenica* Vishwanath & Darshan, 2007
1355. *Pseudecheneis sulcata* (McClelland, 1842)
1356. *Pseudecheneis suppaetula* Ng, 2006
1357. *Pseudecheneis ukhrulensis* Vishwanath & Darshan, 2007
1358. *Pseudolaguvia austrina* Radhakrishnan, Sivanpillai & Ng, 2011
1359. *Pseudolaguvia ferruginea* Ng, 2009
1360. *Pseudolaguvia ferula* Ng, 2006
1361. *Pseudolaguvia flavida* Ng, 2009
1362. *Pseudolaguvia flavipinna* Bhakat, 2019
1363. *Pseudolaguvia foveolata* Ng, 2005
1364. *Pseudolaguvia fucosa* Ng, Lalramliana & Lalronunga, 2016
1365. *Pseudolaguvia inornata* Ng, 2005
1366. *Pseudolaguvia jiyaensis* Tamang & Sinha, 2014
1367. *Pseudolaguvia kapuri* (Tilak & Husain, 1975)
1368. *Pseudolaguvia lapillicola* Britz, Ali & Raghavan, 2013
1369. *Pseudolaguvia magna* Tamang & Sinha, 2014
1370. *Pseudolaguvia meghalayaensis* Lokeshwor & Marak, 2022
1371. *Pseudolaguvia muricata* Ng, 2005
1372. *Pseudolaguvia nubila* Ng, Lalramliana, Lalronunga & Lalnuntluanga, 2013
1373. *Pseudolaguvia permaries* Vijayakrishnan, Praveenraj & Mishra, 2023
1374. *Pseudolaguvia ribeiroi* (Hora, 1921)
1375. *Pseudolaguvia shawi* (Hora, 1921)
1376. *Pseudolaguvia spicula* Ng & Lalramliana, 2010
1377. *Pseudolaguvia vespa* Praveenraj, Vijayakrishnan, Lima & Gurumayum, 2021
1378. *Pseudolaguvia virgulata* Ng & Lalramliana, 2010
1379. *Pseudolaguvia viriosa* Ng & Tamang, 2012
1380. *Sisor barakensis* Vishwanath & Darshan, 2005
1381. *Sisor chennuah* Ng & Lahkar, 2003
1382. *Sisor rhabdophorus* Hamilton, 1822
1383. *Sisor rheophilus* Ng, 2003
1384. *Sisor torosus* Ng, 2003

Family 94: Pangasiidae

1385. *Pangasianodon hypophthalmus* (Sauvage, 1878)
1386. *Pangasius icaria* Ayyathurai, Kodeeswaran, Mohindra, Singh, Ravi, Kumar, Valaparambil, Thangapan, Jena & Lal, 2022
1387. *Pangasius pangasius* (Hamilton, 1822)
1388. *Pangasius silasi* Dwivedi, Gupta, Singh, Mohindra, Chandra, Easawarn, Jena & Lal, 2017



Family 95: Siluridae

1389. *Ompok bimaculatus* (Bloch, 1794)
1390. *Ompok canio* (Hamilton, 1822)
1391. *Ompok karunkodu* Ng, 2013
1392. *Ompok malabaricus* (Valenciennes, 1840)
1393. *Ompok pabda* (Hamilton, 1822)
1394. *Ompok pabo* (Hamilton, 1822)
1395. *Pinniwallago kanpurensis* Gupta, Jayaram & Hajela, 1981
1396. *Pterocryptis barakensis* Vishwanath & Nebeshwar Sharma, 2006
1397. *Pterocryptis berdmorei* (Blyth, 1860)
1398. *Pterocryptis gangelica* Peters, 1861
1399. *Pterocryptis indica* (Datta, Barman & Jayaram, 1987)
1400. *Pterocryptis subrisa* Ng, Lalramliana & Lalronunga, 2018
1401. *Pterocryptis wynaadensis* (Day, 1873)
1402. *Wallago attu* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)

Family 96: Kryptoglanidae

1403. *Kryptoglanis shajii* Vincent & Thomas, 2011

Family 97: Clariidae

1404. *Clarias dayi* Hora, 1936
1405. *Clarias dussumieri* Valenciennes, 1840
1406. *Clarias gariepinus* (Burchell, 1822)
1407. *Clarias magur* (Hamilton, 1822)
1408. *Horaglanis abdulkalami* Babu, 2012
1409. *Horaglanis alikunhii* Babu & Nayar, 2004
1410. *Horaglanis krishnai* Menon, 1951
1411. *Horaglanis populi* Raghavan, Sundar, Arjun, Britz & Dahanukar, 2023

Family 98: Heteropneustidae

1412. *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch, 1794)
1413. *Heteropneustes fuscus* Plamoottil, 2021
1414. *Heteropneustes longipectoralis* Rema Devi & Raghunathan, 1999

Family 99: Ariidae

1415. *Arius arius* (Hamilton, 1822)
1416. *Arius burmanicus* Day 1870
1417. *Arius gagora* (Hamilton, 1822)
1418. *Arius jatus* (Hamilton, 1822)
1419. *Arius jella* Day, 1877
1420. *Arius macronotacanthus* Bleeker, 1846
1421. *Arius maculatus* (Thunberg, 1792)
1422. *Arius malabaricus* Day, 1877
1423. *Arius subrostratus* Valenciennes, 1840
1424. *Arius venosus* Valenciennes, 1840
1425. *Batrachocephalus mino* (Hamilton, 1822)
1426. *Hemiaris sumatranus* (Anonymous [Bennett], 1830)
1427. *Hexanematichthys sagor* (Hamilton, 1822)
1428. *Ketengus typus* Bleeker, 1847
1429. *Kyataphisa nenga* (Hamilton, 1822)
1430. *Netuma bilineata* (Valenciennes, 1840)
1431. *Netuma thalassina* (Ruppell, 1837)
1432. *Osteogeneiosus militaris* (Linnaeus, 1758)
1433. *Plicofollis dussumieri* (Valenciennes, 1840)
1434. *Plicofollis layardi* (Günther, 1866)
1435. *Plicofollis nella* (Valenciennes, 1840)



1436. *Plicofollis platystomus* (Day, 1877)
 1437. *Plicofollis tenuispinis* (Day, 1877)
 1438. *Plicofollis tonggol* (Bleeker, 1846)
 1439. *Pseudosciades sona* (Hamilton, 1822)
ORDER 25: ARGENTINIFORMES
Family 100: Argentinidae
 1440. *Glossanodon macrocephalus* Bineesh, Nashad, Kumar & Endo, 2019
ORDER 26: SALMONIFORMES
Family 101: Salmonidae
 1441. *Oncorhynchus mykiss* (Walbaum, 1792)
 1442. *Oncorhynchus nerka* (Walbaum, 1792)
 1443. *Salmo trutta* Linnaeus, 1758
 1444. *Salvelinus fontinalis* (Mitchill, 1814)
ORDER 27: STOMIIFORMES
Family 102: Gonostomatidae
 1445. *Cyclothone acclinidens* Garman, 1899
 1446. *Cyclothone braueri* Jespersen & Tåning, 1926
 1447. *Cyclothone microdon* (Günther, 1878)
 1448. *Cyclothone obscura* Brauer, 1902
 1449. *Cyclothone pseudopallida* Mukhacheva, 1964
 1450. *Diplophos taenia* Günther, 1873
 1451. *Sigmops elongatus* (Günther, 1878)
 1452. *Triplophos hemingi* (McArdle, 1901)
Family 103: Sternoptychidae
 1453. *Argyropelecus affinis* Garman, 1899
 1454. *Argyropelecus hemigymmus* Cocco, 1829
 1455. *Argyropelecus sladeni* Regan, 1908
 1456. *Polyipnus asper* Harold, 1994
 1457. *Polyipnus indicus* Schultz, 1961
 1458. *Polyipnus limatulus* Harold & Wessel, 1998
 1459. *Polyipnus spinosus* Günther, 1887
 1460. *Sternoptyx diaphana* Hermann, 1781
 1461. *Sternoptyx obscura* Garman, 1899
Family 104: Stomiidae
 1462. *Astronesthes indica* Brauer, 1902
 1463. *Astronesthes lucifera* Gilbert, 1905
 1464. *Astronesthes martensii* Klunzinger, 1871
 1465. *Astronesthes nigra* Richardson, 1845
 1466. *Astronesthes trifibulata* Gibbs, Amaoka & Haruta, 1984
 1467. *Bathophilus altipinnis* Beebe, 1933
 1468. *Bathophilus novicki* Barnett & Gibbs, 1968
 1469. *Borostomias elucens* (Brauer, 1906)
 1470. *Chauliodus pammelas* Alcock, 1892
 1471. *Chauliodus sloani* Bloch & Schneider, 1801
 1472. *Grammatostomias dentatus* Goode & Bean, 1896
 1473. *Ichthyococcus parini* Mukhacheva, 1980
 1474. *Idiacanthus fasciola* Peters, 1877
 1475. *Malacosteus niger* Ayres, 1848
 1476. *Melanostomias valdiviae* Brauer, 1902
 1477. *Photonectes barnetti* Klepadlo, 2011
 1478. *Photonectes paxtoni* Flynn & Klepadlo, 2012
 1479. *Photostomias atrox* (Alcock, 1890)



1480. *Photostomias guernei* Collett, 1889
1481. *Polymetme corythaeola* (Alcock, 1898)
1482. *Stomias affinis* Günther, 1887
1483. *Stomias nebulosus* Alcock, 1889
1484. *Vinciguerria lucetia* (Garman, 1899)
1485. *Vinciguerria nimbaria* (Jordan & Williams, 1895)

Order 28: ATELEOPODIFORMES

Family 105: Ateleopodidae

1486. *Ateleopus indicus* Alcock, 1891

ORDER 29: AULOPIFORMES

Family 106: Chlorophthalmidae

1487. *Chlorophthalmus acutifrons* Hiyama, 1940
1488. *Chlorophthalmus agassizi* Bonaparte, 1840
1489. *Chlorophthalmus corniger* Alcock, 1894

Family 107: Ipnopidae

1490. *Bathypterois atricolor* Alcock, 1896
1491. *Bathypterois guentheri* Alcock, 1889
1492. *Bathypterois insularum* Alcock, 1892
1493. *Ipnops agassizii* Garman, 1899

Family 108: Scopelarchidae

1494. *Scopelarchus guentheri* Alcock, 1896

Family 109: Synodontidae

1495. *Harpadon nehereus* (Hamilton, 1822)
1496. *Harpadon nudus* Ganga, Thomas & Sukumaran, 2015
1497. *Harpadon squamosus* (Alcock, 1891)
1498. *Harpadon translucens* Saville-Kent, 1889
1499. *Saurida gracilis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
1500. *Saurida isarankurai* Shindo & Yamada, 1972
1501. *Saurida longimanus* Norman, 1939
1502. *Saurida micropectoralis* Shindo & Yamada, 1972
1503. *Saurida nebulosa* (Valenciennes, 1850)
1504. *Saurida pseudotumbil* Dutt & Sagar, 1981
1505. *Saurida tumbil* (Bloch, 1795)
1506. *Saurida undosquamis* (Richardson, 1848)
1507. *Saurida wanieso* Shindo & Yamada, 1972
1508. *Synodus binotatus* Schultz, 1953
1509. *Synodus dermatogenys* Fowler, 1912
1510. *Synodus hoshinonis* Tanaka, 1917
1511. *Synodus indicus* (Day, 1873)
1512. *Synodus jaculum* Russell & Cressey, 1979
1513. *Synodus macrops* Tanaka, 1917
1514. *Synodus oculeus* Cressey, 1981
1515. *Synodus sageneus* Waite, 1905
1516. *Synodus variegatus* (Lacepede, 1803)
1517. *Trachinocephalus trachinus* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) [=Indian records of *T. myops*]

Family 110: Paralepididae

1518. *Lestidiops blanci* (Kantha, 1971)
1519. *Lestidiops indopacifica* (Ege, 1953)
1520. *Lestrolepis japonica* (Tanaka, 1908)

Family 111: Evermannellidae

1521. *Coccorella atrata* (Alcock, 1894)
1522. *Evermannella indica* Brauer, 1906



Family 112: Alepisauridae

1523. *Alepisaurus ferox* Lowe, 1833

ORDER 30: MYCTOPHIFORMES

Family 113: Neoscopelidae

1524. *Neoscopelus macrolepidotus* Johnson, 1863
1525. *Neoscopelus microchir* Matsubara, 1943
1526. *Scopelengys tristis* Alcock, 1890

Family 114: Myctophidae

1527. *Benthosema fibulatum* (Gilbert & Cramer, 1897)
1528. *Benthosema pterotum* (Alcock, 1890)
1529. *Benthosema suborbitale* (Gilbert, 1913)
1530. *Bolinichthys indicus* (Nafpaktitis & Nafpaktitis, 1969)
1531. *Bolinichthys longipes* (Brauer, 1906)
1532. *Bolinichthys photothorax* (Parr, 1928)
1533. *Bolinichthys pyrsobolus* (Alcock, 1890)
1534. *Centrobranchus andreae* (Lütken, 1892)
1535. *Ceratoscopelus warmingii* (Lütken, 1892)
1536. *Dasyscopelus asper* (Richardson, 1845)
1537. *Dasyscopelus lychnobius* (Bolin, 1946)
1538. *Dasyscopelus obtusirostris* (Tåning, 1928)
1539. *Dasyscopelus selenops* (Tåning, 1928)
1540. *Diaphus aliciae* Fowler, 1934
1541. *Diaphus anderseni* Tåning, 1932
1542. *Diaphus coeruleus* (Klunzinger, 1871)
1543. *Diaphus diadematus* Tåning, 1932
1544. *Diaphus diademophilus* Nafpaktitis, 1978
1545. *Diaphus dumerilli* (Bleeker, 1856)
1546. *Diaphus effulgens* Goode & Bean, 1896
1547. *Diaphus fragilis* Tåning, 1928
1548. *Diaphus fulgens* (Brauer, 1904)
1549. *Diaphus garmani* Gilbert, 1906
1550. *Diaphus hudsoni* Zurbrigg & Scott, 1976
1551. *Diaphus lucidus* (Goode & Bean, 1896)
1552. *Diaphus luetkeni* (Brauer, 1904)
1553. *Diaphus malayanus* Weber, 1913
1554. *Diaphus metopoclampus* (Cocco, 1829)
1555. *Diaphus mollis* Tåning, 1928
1556. *Diaphus nielseni* Nafpaktitis, 1978
1557. *Diaphus parri* Tåning, 1932
1558. *Diaphus perspicillatus* (Ogilby, 1898)
1559. *Diaphus phillipsi* Fowler, 1934
1560. *Diaphus problematicus* Parr, 1928
1561. *Diaphus regani* Tåning, 1932
1562. *Diaphus signatus* Gilbert, 1908
1563. *Diaphus splendidus* (Brauer, 1904)
1564. *Diaphus suborbitalis* Weber, 1913
1565. *Diaphus thiollieri* Fowler, 1934
1566. *Diaphus watasei* Jordan & Starks, 1904
1567. *Diogenichthys panurgus* Bolin, 1946
1568. *Hygophum proximum* Becker, 1965
1569. *Hygophum reinhardtii* (Lütken, 1892)
1570. *Lampanyctus lineatus* Tåning, 1928



1571. *Lampanyctus nobilis* Tåning, 1928
 1572. *Lampanyctus photonotus* Parr, 1928
 1573. *Lampanyctus turneri* (Fowler, 1934)
 1574. *Myctophum affine* (Lütken, 1892)
 1575. *Myctophum aurolaternatum* Garman, 1899
 1576. *Myctophum fissunovi* Becker & Borodulina 1971
 1577. *Myctophum indicum* (Day, 1877)
 1578. *Myctophum nitidulum* Garman, 1899
 1579. *Myctophum spinosum* (Steindachner, 1867)
 1580. *Symbolophorus evermanni* (Gilbert, 1905)
 1581. *Symbolophorus rufinus* (Tåning, 1928)

ORDER 31: LAMPRIFORMES**Family 115: Veliferidae**

1582. *Velifer hypselopterus* Bleeker, 1879

Family 116: Lophotidae

1583. *Eumecichthys fiski* (Gunther, 1890)

Family 117: Regalecidae

1584. *Regalecus russelii* (Cuvier, 1816)

Family 118: Trachipteridae

1585. *Desmodema polystictum* (Ogilby, 1898)
 1586. *Zu elongatus* Heemstra & Kannemeyer, 1984

ORDER 32: POLYMIXIIFORMES**Family 119: Polymixiidae**

1587. *Polymixia berndti* Gilbert, 1905
 1588. *Polymixia fusca* Kotthaus, 1970

ORDER 33: ZEIFORMES**Family 120: Zeidae**

1589. *Zenopsis conchifer* (Lowe, 1852)
 1590. *Zenopsis nebulosa* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1845)

Family 121: Parazenidae

1591. *Cyttopsis rosea* (Lowe, 1843)

ORDER 34: GADIFORMES**Family 122: Bregmacerotidae**

1592. *Bregmaceros arabicus* D'Ancona & Cavinato, 1965
 1593. *Bregmaceros maclellandi* Thompson, 1840
 1594. *Bregmaceros pseudolanceolatus* Torii, Javonillo & Ozawa, 2004

Family 123: Moridae

1595. *Physiculus argyropastus* Alcock, 1894
 1596. *Physiculus roseus* Alcock, 1891
 1597. *Physiculus indicus* Babu, Ho, Mariyambi & Sivanpillai, 2022
 1598. *Physiculus lakshadeepa* Babu, Ho, Mariyambi & Sivanpillai, 2022

Family 124: Macrouridae

1599. *Bathygadus furvescens* Alcock, 1894
 1600. *Coelorinchus flabellispinnis* (Alcock, 1894)
 1601. *Coelorinchus parallelus* (Günther, 1877)
 1602. *Coelorinchus quadricristatus* (Alcock, 1891)
 1603. *Coryphaenoides hextii* (Alcock, 1890)
 1604. *Coryphaenoides hoskynii* (Alcock 1890)
 1605. *Coryphaenoides macrolophus* (Alcock, 1889)
 1606. *Coryphaenoides woodmasoni* (Alcock, 1890)
 1607. *Gadomus multifilis* (Günther, 1887)
 1608. *Gadomus capensis* (Gilchrist & von Bonde, 1924)



1609. *Hymenocephalus heterolepis* (Alcock, 1889)
1610. *Malacocephalus laevis* (Lowe, 1843)
1611. *Nezumia brevirostris* (Alcock, 1889)
1612. *Nezumia investigatoris* (Alcock, 1889)
1613. *Nezumia polylepis* (Alcock, 1889)
1614. *Nezumia propinqua* (Gilbert & Cramer, 1897)
1615. *Nezumia semiquincunciata* (Alcock, 1889)
1616. *Sphagemacrurus pumiliceps* (Alcock, 1894)
1617. *Ventrifossa petersonii* (Alcock, 1891)

ORDER 36: TRACHICHTHYFORMES

Family 125: Monocentridae

1618. *Monocentris japonica* (Houttuyn, 1782)

Family 126: Anoplogastridae

1619. *Anoplogaster cornuta* (Valenciennes, 1833)

Family 127: Diretmidae

1620. *Diretmichthys parini* (Post & Quéro, 1981)
1621. *Diretmoides veriginae* Kotlyar, 1987

Family 128: Trachichthyidae

1622. *Gephyroberyx darwinii* (Johnson, 1866)
1623. *Hoplostethus melanopus* (Weber, 1913)
1624. *Hoplostethus rubellopterus* Kotlyar, 1980
1625. *Hoplostethus shubnikovi* Kotlyar, 1980

ORDER 36: BERYCIFORMES

Family 129: Holocentridae

1626. *Myripristis adusta* Bleeker, 1853
1627. *Myripristis berndti* Jordan & Evermann, 1903
1628. *Myripristis botche* Cuvier, 1829
1629. *Myripristis hexagona* (Lacepède, 1802)
1630. *Myripristis formosa* Randall & Greenfield, 1996
1631. *Myripristis greenfieldi* Randall & Yamakawa, 1996
1632. *Myripristis kuntee* Valenciennes, 1831
1633. *Myripristis murdjan* (Forsskal, 1775)
1634. *Myripristis seychellensis* Cuvier, 1829
1635. *Myripristis violacea* Bleeker, 1851
1636. *Neoniphon argenteus* (Valenciennes, 1831)
1637. *Neoniphon aurolineatus* (Lienard, 1839)
1638. *Neoniphon opercularis* (Valenciennes, 1831)
1639. *Neoniphon sammara* (Forsskal, 1775)
1640. *Ostichthys acanthorhinus* Randall, Shimizu & Yamakawa, 1982
1641. *Ostichthys japonicus* (Cuvier, 1829)
1642. *Ostichthys kaianus* (Gunther, 1880)
1643. *Sargocentron caudimaculatum* (Rüppell, 1838)
1644. *Sargocentron cornutum* (Bleeker, 1854)
1645. *Sargocentron diadema* (Lacepède, 1802)
1646. *Sargocentron inaequalis* Randall & Heemstra, 1985
1647. *Sargocentron ittodai* (Jordan & Fowler, 1902)
1648. *Sargocentron melanospilos* (Bleeker, 1858)
1649. *Sargocentron praslin* (Lacepède, 1802)
1650. *Sargocentron punctatissimum* (Cuvier, 1829)
1651. *Sargocentron rubrum* (Forsskal, 1775)
1652. *Sargocentron spiniferum* (Forsskal, 1775)
1653. *Sargocentron violaceum* (Bleeker, 1853)



Family 130: Berycidae

1654. *Beryx decadactylus* Cuvier, 1829
 1655. *Beryx splendens* Lowe, 1834
 1656. *Centroberyx rubricaudus* (Liu and Shen, 1985)

Family 131: Melamphaidae

1657. *Melamphaes papavereus* Kotlyar, 2016

ORDER 37: OPHIDIIFORMES

Family 132: Brotulidae

1658. *Brotula multibarbata* Temminck & Schlegel, 1846

Family 133: Acanthonidae

1659. *Acanthonus hextii* (Alcock, 1890)

Family 134: Ophidiidae

1660. *Bassozetes glutinosus* (Alcock, 1890)
 1661. *Bassozetes robustus* Smith & Radcliffe, 1913
 1662. *Brotulotaenia crassa* Parr, 1934
 1663. *Dicrolene multifilis* (Alcock, 1889)
 1664. *Dicrolene nigricaudis* (Alcock, 1891)
 1665. *Dicrolene vaillanti* (Alcock, 1890)
 1666. *Enchelybrotula paucidens* Smith & Radcliffe, 1913
 1667. *Glyptophidium argenteum* Alcock, 1889
 1668. *Glyptophidium macropus* Alcock, 1894
 1669. *Glyptophidium oceanium* Smith & Radcliffe, 1913
 1670. *Holcomycteronus pterotus* (Alcock, 1890)
 1671. *Hypopleuron caninum* Smith & Radcliffe, 1913
 1672. *Lamprogrammus fragilis* Alcock, 1892
 1673. *Lamprogrammus niger* Alcock, 1891
 1674. *Luciobrotula bartschi* Smith & Radcliffe, 1913
 1675. *Monomitopus conjugator* (Alcock, 1896)
 1676. *Monomitopus nigripinnis* (Alcock, 1889)
 1677. *Neobythites macrops* Gunther, 1887
 1678. *Neobythites multistriatus* Nielsen & Quéro, 1991
 1679. *Neobythites steatiticus* Alcock, 1894
 1680. *Neobythites stefanovi* Nielsen & Uiblein, 1993
 1681. *Porogadus melampeplus* (Alcock, 1896)
 1682. *Porogadus melanocephalus* (Alcock, 1891)
 1683. *Porogadus trichiurus* (Alcock, 1890)
 1684. *Pycnocraspedum squamipinne* Alcock, 1889
 1685. *Sirembo jerdoni* (Day, 1888)
 1686. *Spottobrotula mahodadi* Cohen & Nielson, 1978

Family 135: Carapidae

1687. *Carapus boraborensis* (Kaup, 1856)
 1688. *Carapus murlani* (Petit, 1934)
 1689. *Encheliophis gracilis* (Bleeker, 1856)
 1690. *Encheliophis homei* (Richardson, 1846)
 1691. *Onuxodon margaritiferae* (Rendahl, 1921)
 1692. *Pyramodon lindas* (Markle & Olney, 1990)

Family 136: Bythitidae

1693. *Alionematichthys piger* (Alcock, 1890)
 1694. *Barathronus diaphanus* Brauer, 1906
 1695. *Dinematichthys iluocoeteoides* Bleeker, 1855
 1696. *Diplacanthopoma raniceps* Alcock, 1898
 1697. *Diplacanthopoma riversandersoni* Alcock, 1895



1698. *Eusurculus andamanensis* Schwarzhans & Møller, 2007
 1699. *Grammonus robustus* Smith & Radcliffe, 1913
 1700. *Hepthocara simum* Alcock, 1892
 1701. *Saccogaster maculata* Alcock, 1889
ORDER 38: BATRACHOIDIFORMES
Family 137: Batrachoididae
 1702. *Allenbatrachus grunniens* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 1703. *Colletteichthys dussumieri* (Valenciennes, 1837)
 1704. *Colletteichthys flavipinnis* Greenfield, Beenish & Akhilesh, 2012
 1705. *Colletteichthys occidentalis* Greenfield, 2012
 1706. *Perulibatrachus aquilonarius* Greenfield, 2005
ORDER 39: GOBIIFORMES
Family 138: Kurtidae
 1707. *Kurtus indicus* Bloch, 1786
Family 130: Apogonidae
 1708. *Apogon coccineus* Rüppell, 1838
 1709. *Apogon fugax* Gon, Bogorodsky, Mal & Alpermann, 2020
 1710. *Apogon semiornatus* Peters, 1876
 1711. *Apogonichthyoides melas* (Bleeker, 1848)
 1712. *Apogonichthyoides nigripinnis* (Cuvier, 1828)
 1713. *Apogonichthyoides pharaonis* (Bellotti, 1874)
 1714. *Apogonichthyoides pseudotaeniatus* (Gon, 1986)
 1715. *Apogonichthyoides sialis* (Jordan & Thompson, 1914)
 1716. *Apogonichthyoides taeniatus* (Cuvier, 1828)
 1717. *Apogonichthys ocellatus* (Weber, 1913)
 1718. *Apogonichthys perdix* Bleeker, 1854
 1719. *Archamia bleekeri* (Gunther, 1859)
 1720. *Cheilodipterus arabicus* (Gmelin, 1789)
 1721. *Cheilodipterus artus* Smith, 1961
 1722. *Cheilodipterus intermedius* Gon, 1993
 1723. *Cheilodipterus isostigmus* (Schultz, 1940)
 1724. *Cheilodipterus lachneri* Klausewitz, 1959
 1725. *Cheilodipterus lineatus* Lacepède, 1801
 1726. *Cheilodipterus macrodon* (Lacepède, 1802)
 1727. *Cheilodipterus quinquelineatus* Cuiver, 1828
 1728. *Fibramia lateralis* (Valenciennes, 1832)
 1729. *Fibramia thermalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
 1730. *Foa brachygramma* (Jenkins, 1903)
 1731. *Fowleria aurita* (Valenciennes, 1831)
 1732. *Fowleria isostigma* (Jordan & Seale, 1906)
 1733. *Fowleria marmorata* (Alleyne & Macleay, 1877)
 1734. *Fowleria variegata* (Valenciennes, 1832)
 1735. *Gymnapogon africanus* Smith, 1954
 1736. *Holapogon maximus* (Boulenger, 1888)
 1737. *Jaydia ellioti* (Day, 1875) [also as *Jaydia truncata* - misapplied]
 1738. *Jaydia lineata* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1842)
 1739. *Jaydia novaeguineae* (Valenciennes, 1832)
 1740. *Jaydia poeciloptera* (Cuvier, 1828)
 1741. *Jaydia queketti* (Gilchrist, 1903)
 1742. *Jaydia smithi* (Kotthaus, 1970)
 1743. *Jaydia striata* (Smith & Radcliffe, 1912)
 1744. *Lepidamia kalosoma* (Bleeker, 1852)



1745. *Lepidamia multitaeniatus* (Cuvier, 1828)
1746. *Nectamia bandanensis* (Bleeker, 1856)
1747. *Nectamia fusca* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825)
1748. *Neamia octospina* Smith & Radcliffe, 1912
1749. *Nectamia savayensis* (Gunther, 1872)
1750. *Ostorhinchus angustatus* (Smith & Radcliffe, 1911)
1751. *Ostorhinchus apogonoides* (Bleeker, 1856)
1752. *Ostorhinchus aureus* (Lacepede, 1802)
1753. *Ostorhinchus bryx* (Fraser, 1998)
1754. *Ostorhinchus chrysotaenia* Bleeker, 1851
1755. *Ostorhinchus compressus* (Smith & Radcliffe, 1911)
1756. *Ostorhinchus cookii* (Macleay, 1881)
1757. *Ostorhinchus cyanosoma* (Bleeker, 1853)
1758. *Ostorhinchus endekatania* (Bleeker, 1852)
1759. *Ostorhinchus fasciatus* (Shaw, in White, 1790)
1760. *Ostorhinchus fleurieu* (Lacepede, 1802)
1761. *Ostorhinchus holotaenia* (Regan, 1905)
1762. *Ostorhinchus moluccensis* (Valenciennes, 1832)
1763. *Ostorhinchus nanus* (Allen, Kuiter & Randall, 1994)
1764. *Ostorhinchus neotes* (Allen, Kuiter & Randall, 1994)
1765. *Ostorhinchus nigrofasciatus* (Lachner, 1953)
1766. *Ostorhinchus novemfasciatus* (Cuvier, 1828)
1767. *Ostorhinchus oxina* (Fraser, 1999)
1768. *Ostorhinchus pleuron* (Fraser, 2005)
1769. *Ostorhinchus properuptus* (Whitley, 1964)
1770. *Ostorhinchus septemstriatus* (Günther, 1880)
1771. *Ostorhinchus taeniophorus* (Regan, 1908)
1772. *Ostorhinchus wassinki* (Bleeker, 1861)
1773. *Pristiapogon abrogramma* Fraser & Lachner, 1985
1774. *Pristiapogon exostigma* (Jordan & Starks, 1906)
1775. *Pristiapogon fraenatus* (Valenciennes, 1832)
1776. *Pristiapogon kallopterus* (Bleeker, 1856)
1777. *Pristicon rhodopterus* (Bleeker 1852)
1778. *Pristicon trimaculatus* (Cuvier, 1828)
1779. *Pseudamia gelatinosa* Smith, 1956
1780. *Rhabdamia gracilis* (Bleeker, 1856)
1781. *Siphamia tubifer* Weber, 1909
1782. *Sphaeramia orbicularis* (Cuvier, 1828)
1783. *Taeniamia ataenia* (Randall & Satapoomin, 1999)
1784. *Taeniamia buruensis* (Bleeker, 1856)
1785. *Taeniamia fucata* (Cantor, 1849)
1786. *Taeniamia macroptera* (Cuvier, 1828)
1787. *Verulux cypselurus* (Weber, 1909)
1788. *Yarica hyalosoma* (Bleeker, 1852)
1789. *Zoramia fragilis* (Smith, 1961)
1790. *Zoramia leptacantha* (Bleeker, 1856)
1791. *Zoramia viridiventer* Greenfield, Langston & Randall, 2005

Family 140: Trichonotidae

1792. *Trichonotus cyclograptus* (Alcock, 1890)
1793. *Trichonotus setiger* Bloch & Schneider, 1801

Family 141: Eleotridae

1794. *Belobranchus belobranchus* (Valenciennes, 1837)



1795. *Belobranchus segura* Keith, Hadiaty & Lord, 2012
1796. *Bostrychus sinensis* Lacepede, 1801
1797. *Bunaka gyrinoides* (Bleeker, 1853)
1798. *Butis abdoui* Keith & Mennesson, 2023 [reported as *Butis amoinensis*]
1799. *Butis audebertae* Keith & Mennesson, 2023
1800. *Butis butis* (Hamilton, 1822)
1801. *Butis delagoensis* (Barnard, 1927) [reported as *Butis koilomatodon*]
1802. *Butis gymnopomus* (Bleeker, 1853)
1803. *Butis humeralis* (Valenciennes, 1837)
1804. *Eleotris fusca* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
1805. *Eleotris lutea* Day, 1876
1806. *Eleotris melanosoma* Bleeker, 1852
1807. *Giuris margaritacea* (Valenciennes, 1837)
1808. *Giuris tolsoni* (Bleeker, 1854)
1809. *Hypseleotris cyprinoides* (Valenciennes, 1837)
1810. *Incara multisquamatus* Rao, 1971
1811. *Odonteleotris macrodon* (Bleeker, 1854)
1812. *Ophiocara ophicephalus* (Valenciennes, 1837)
1813. *Ophiocara porocephalum* (Valenciennes, 1837)
1814. *Oxyeleotris urophthalmus* (Bleeker, 1851)

Family 142: Oxudercidae

Subfamily Oxudercinae

1815. *Apocryptes bato* (Hamilton, 1822)
1816. *Apocryptodon madurensis* (Bleeker, 1849)
1817. *Boleophthalmus boddarti* (Pallas, 1770)
1818. *Boleophthalmus dussumieri* Valenciennes, 1837
1819. *Oxuderces nexipinnis* (Cantor, 1849) [as *Oxuderces dentatus*]
1820. *Parapocryptes rictuosus* (Valenciennes, 1837)
1821. *Parapocryptes serperaster* (Richardson, 1846)
1822. *Periophthalmodon schlosseri* (Pallas, 1770)
1823. *Periophthalmodon septemradiatus* (Hamilton, 1822)
1824. *Periophthalmus argentilineatus* Valenciennes, 1837
1825. *Periophthalmus chrysospilos* Bleeker, 1852
1826. *Periophthalmus kallopterus* Bleeker, 1854
1827. *Periophthalmus kalolo* Lesson, 1831
1828. *Periophthalmus malaccensis* Eggert, 1935
1829. *Periophthalmus minutus* Eggert, 1935
1830. *Periophthalmus novemradiatus* (Hamilton, 1822)
1831. *Periophthalmus variabilis* Eggert, 1935
1832. *Periophthalmus walailakae* Darumas & Tantichodok, 2002
1833. *Periophthalmus waltoni* Koumans, 1941
1834. *Periophthalmus weberi* Eggert, 1935
1835. *Pseudapocryptes elongatus* (Cuvier, 1816)
1836. *Scartelaos cantoris* (Day, 1871)
1837. *Scartelaos histophorus* (Valenciennes, 1837)

Subfamily Amblyopinae

1838. *Amblyotrypauchen arctocephalus* (Alcock, 1890)
1839. *Brachyamblyopus brachysoma* (Bleeker, 1853)
1840. *Caragobius urolepis* (Bleeker, 1852)
1841. *Ctenotrypauchen chinensis* Steindachner, 1867
1842. *Odontamblyopus roseus* (Valenciennes, 1837)
1843. *Odontamblyopus rubicundus* (Hamilton, 1822)



1844. *Odontamblyopus tenuis* (Day, 1876)
1845. *Paratrypauchen microcephalus* (Bleeker, 1860)
1846. *Pseudotrypauchen multiradiatus* Hardenberg, 1931
1847. *Taenioides anguillaris* (Linnaeus, 1758)
1848. *Taenioides buchanani* (Day, 1873)
1849. *Taenioides cirratus* (Blyth, 1860)
1850. *Taenioides gracilis* (Valenciennes, 1837)
1851. *Trypauchen vagina* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
1852. *Trypauchenichthys sumatrensis* Hardenberg, 1931
- Subfamily **Gobionellinae**
1853. *Awaouchthys menoni* Chatterjee & Mishra, 2013
1854. *Awaous grammepomus* (Bleeker, 1849)
1855. *Awaous gutum* (Hamilton, 1822)
1856. *Awaous litturatus* (Steindachner, 1861)
1857. *Awaous melanocephalus* (Bleeker, 1849)
1858. *Awaous motla* Seth, Roy, Sura, Puvala, Mishra & Mohapatra, 2023
1859. *Awaous ocellaris* (Broussonet, 1782)
1860. *Brachygobius nunus* (Hamilton, 1822)
1861. *Eugnathogobius kabilia* (Herre, 1940)
1862. *Eugnathogobius mas* (Hora, 1923)
1863. *Eugnathogobius mindora* (Herre, 1945)
1864. *Gnatholepis anjerensis* (Bleeker, 1851)
1865. *Gnatholepis cauerensis* (Bleeker, 1853)
1866. *Gobiopterus chuno* (Hamilton, 1822)
1867. *Gobiopterus smithi* (Menon & Talwar, 1973)?
1868. *Hemigobius hoevenii* (Bleeker, 1851)
1869. *Mugilogobius mertonii* (Weber, 1911)
1870. *Mugilogobius rambaiae* (Smith, 1945)
1871. *Mugilogobius tigrinus* Larson, 2001
1872. *Oligolepis acutipennis* (Valenciennes, 1837)
1873. *Oligolepis cylindriceps* (Hora, 1923)
1874. *Oligolepis nijsseni* (Menon & Govindan, 1977)
1875. *Oxyurichthys longicauda* (Steindachner, 1893)
1876. *Oxyurichthys microlepis* (Bleeker, 1849)
1877. *Oxyurichthys ophthalmonema* (Bleeker, 1856-57)
1878. *Oxyurichthys papuensis* (Valenciennes, 1837)
1879. *Oxyurichthys paulae* Pezold, 1998
1880. *Oxyurichthys tentacularis* (Valenciennes, 1837)
1881. *Pseudogobiopsis oligactis* (Bleeker, 1875)
1882. *Pseudogobius fulvicaudus* Huang, Shao & Chen, 2014
1883. *Pseudogobius melanosticta* (Day, 1876)
1884. *Pseudogobius minimus* (Hora, 1923)
1885. *Pseudogobius poecilosoma* (Bleeker, 1849)
1886. *Redigobius balteatus* (Herre, 1935)
1887. *Redigobius bikolanus* (Herre, 1927)
1888. *Redigobius oyensi* (de Baeauforti, 1913)
1889. *Redigobius tambujon* (Bleeker, 1854)
1890. *Schismatogobius deraniyagalai* Kottelat & Pethiyagoda, 1989
1891. *Stenogobius gymnopomus* (Bleeker, 1853)
1892. *Stenogobius laterisquamatus* (Weber, 1907)
1893. *Stigmatogobius sadanundio* (Hamilton, 1822)
1894. *Stigmatogobius yanamensis* Visweswara Rao, 1971



1895. *Wuhanlinigobius polylepis* (Wu & Ni, 1985)

Subfamily Sicydiinae

1896. *Lentipes andamanicus* (Mukerji, 1935)

1897. *Sicyopterus garra* Hora, 1925

1898. *Sicyopterus griseus* (Day, 1877)

Family 143: Gobiidae

Sub-family: Gobiinae

1899. *Acentrogobius caninus* (Valenciennes, 1837)

1900. *Acentrogobius dasi* (Talwar, Chatterjee & Dev Roy, 1982)

1901. *Acentrogobius dayi* Koumans, 1941

1902. *Acentrogobius gracilis* (Bleeker, 1875)

1903. *Acentrogobius griseus* (Day, 1876)

1904. *Acentrogobius horai* (Fowler, 1925)

1905. *Acentrogobius janthinopterus* (Bleeker, 1853)

1906. *Acentrogobius madraspatensis* (Day, 1868)

1907. *Acentrogobius moloanus* (Herre 1927)

1908. *Acentrogobius suluensis* (Herre, 1927)

1909. *Acentrogobius vanderloosi* Allen, 2015

1910. *Acentrogobius veliensis* (Geevarghese & John, 1982)

1911. *Acentrogobius viridipunctatus* (Valenciennes, 1837)

1912. *Amblyeleotris aurora* (Polunin & Lubbock, 1977)

1913. *Amblyeleotris diagonalis* Polunin & Lubbock, 1979

1914. *Amblyeleotris downingi* Randall, 1994

1915. *Amblyeleotris fontanesii* (Bleeker, 1853)

1916. *Amblyeleotris guttata* (Fowler, 1938)

1917. *Amblyeleotris gymnocephala* (Bleeker, 1853)

1918. *Amblyeleotris latifasciata* Polunin & Lubbock, 1979

1919. *Amblyeleotris periophthalmus* (Bleeker, 1853)

1920. *Amblyeleotris steinitzi* (Klauswitz, 1974)

1921. *Amblyeleotris wheeleri* (Polunin & Lubbock, 1977)

1922. *Amblygobius albimaculatus* (Ruppell, 1830)

1923. *Amblygobius bynoensis* (Richardson, 1844)

1924. *Amblygobius decussatus* (Bleeker, 1855)

1925. *Amblygobius nocturnus* (Herre, 1945)

1926. *Amblygobius phalaena* (Valenciennes, 1837)

1927. *Amblygobius semicinctus* (Bennett, 1833)

1928. *Amblygobius sphynx* (Valenciennes, 1837)

1929. *Arcygobius baliurus* (Valenciennes, 1837)

1930. *Asterropteryx atripes* Shibukawa & Suzuki, 2002

1931. *Asterropteryx bipunctata* Allen & Munday, 1995

1932. *Asterropteryx ensifera* (Bleeker, 1874)

1933. *Asterropteryx semipunctata* Ruppell, 1830

1934. *Aulopareia cyanomos* (Bleeker, 1849)

1935. *Aulopareia koumansi* (Herre, 1937)

1936. *Aulopareia ocellata* (Day, 1873)

1937. *Aulopareia unicolor* (Valenciennes, 1837) [reported as *Acentrogobius masoni*]

1938. *Bathygobius coalitus* (Bennett, 1832)

1939. *Bathygobius cocosensis* (Bleeker, 1854)

1940. *Bathygobius cotticeps* (Steindachner, 1879)

1941. *Bathygobius cyclopterus* (Valenciennes, 1837)

1942. *Bathygobius fuscus* (Ruppell, 1830)

1943. *Bathygobius laddi* (Fowler, 1931)



1944. *Bathygobius niger* (Smith, 1960)
1945. *Bathygobius petrophilus* (Bleeker, 1853)
1946. *Bryaninops amplus* Larson, 1985
1947. *Bryaninops earlei* Suzuki & Randall, 2014
1948. *Bryaninops erythrops* (Jordan & Seale, 1906)
1949. *Bryaninops loki* Larson, 1985
1950. *Bryaninops tigris* Larson, 1985
1951. *Bryaninops yongei* (Davis & Cohen, 1969)
1952. *Callogobius andamanensis* Menon & Chatterjee, 1974
1953. *Callogobius hasseltii* (Bleeker, 1851)
1954. *Callogobius mannarensis* Rangarajan, 1968
1955. *Callogobius trifasciatus* Menon & Chatterjee, 1976
1956. *Cryptocentrus cinctus* (Herre, 1936)
1957. *Cryptocentrus cyanotaenia* (Bleeker, 1853)
1958. *Cryptocentrus fasciatus* (Playfair, 1867)
1959. *Cryptocentrus octofasciatus* Regan, 1908
1960. *Cryptocentrus pavoninoides* (Bleeker, 1849)
1961. *Cryptocentrus sericus* Herre, 1932
1962. *Cryptocentrus strigilliceps* (Jordan & Seale, 1906)
1963. *Ctenogobiops crocineus* Smith, 1959
1964. *Ctenogobiops maculosus* (Fourmanoir, 1955)
1965. *Ctenogobiops mitodes* Randall, Shao & Chen, 2007
1966. *Ctenogobiops pomastictus* Lubbock & Polunin, 1977
1967. *Drombus dentifer* (Hora, 1923)
1968. *Drombus globiceps* (Hora, 1923)
1969. *Drombus triangularis* (Weber, 1909)
1970. *Egglestonichthys bombylios* Larson & Hoese, 1997
1971. *Egglestonichthys melanoptera* (Visweswara Rao, 1971)
1972. *Eviota cometa* Jewett and Lachner, 1983
1973. *Eviota distigma* Jordan & Seale, 1906
1974. *Eviota mikiae* Allen, 2001
1975. *Eviota prasina* (Klunzinger, 1871)
1976. *Eviota prasites* Jordan & Seale, 1906
1977. *Eviota punyit* Tornabene, Valdez & Erdmann 2016
1978. *Eviota queenslandica* Whitley, 1932
1979. *Eviota sebreei* Jordan & Seale, 1906
1980. *Eviota sigillata* Jewett & Lachner, 1983
1981. *Eviota storthyx* (Rofen, 1959)
1982. *Eviota zebrina* Lachner & Karnella, 1978
1983. *Eviota zonura* Jordan & Seale, 1906
1984. *Exyrias puntang* (Bleeker, 1851)
1985. *Favonigobius reichei* (Bleeker, 1853)
1986. *Fusigobius duospilus* Hoese & Reader, 1985
1987. *Fusigobius inframaculatus* (Randall, 1994)
1988. *Fusigobius neophytes* (Gunther, 1877)
1989. *Fusigobius signipinnis* Hoese & Obika, 1988
1990. *Glossogobius bicirrhosus* (Weber, 1894)
1991. *Glossogobius celebius* (Valenciennes, 1837)
1992. *Glossogobius giuris* (Hamilton, 1822)
1993. *Glossogobius minutus* Greevarghese & John, 1983
1994. *Gobiodon citrinus* (Ruppell, 1838)
1995. *Gobiodon erythrospilus* Bleeker, 1875
1996. *Gobiodon histrio* (Valenciennes, 1837)
1997. *Gobiodon rivulatus* (Ruppell, 1830)



1998. *Gobiopsis arenaria* (Snyder, 1908)
1999. *Gobiopsis canalis* Lachner & McKinney, 1978
2000. *Gobiopsis liolepis* (Koumans, 1931)
2001. *Gobiopsis macrostomus* Steindachner, 1861
2002. *Gobiopsis quinquecincta* (Smith, 1931)
2003. *Gobiopsis woodsi* Lachner & McKinney, 1978
2004. *Heteroteleotris zonata* (Fowler, 1934)
2005. *Istigobius decoratus* (Herre, 1927)
2006. *Istigobius diadema* (Steindachner, 1876)
2007. *Istigobius goldmanni* (Bleeker, 1852)
2008. *Istigobius ornatus* (Ruppell, 1830)
2009. *Istigobius spence* (Smith, 1947)
2010. *Koumansetta hectori* (Smith, 1957)
2011. *Lobulogobius morrigan* Larson, 1983
2012. *Mahidolia mystacina* (Valenciennes, 1837)
2013. *Mangarinus seshaiyai* (Jacob & Rangarajan, 1960)
2014. *Mangarinus waterousi* Herre, 1943
2015. *Mizogobius koladynae* Geetakumari & Vishwanath, 2012
2016. *Myersina filifer* (Valenciennes, 1837)
2017. *Myersina yangii* (Chen, 1960)
2018. *Obliquogobius cometes* (Alcock, 1890)
2019. *Obliquogobius turkayi* Goren, 1992
2020. *Oplopomus caninoides* (Bleeker, 1852)
2021. *Oplopomus oplopomus* (Valenciennes, 1837)
2022. *Parachaeturichthys polynema* (Bleeker, 1853)
2023. *Paragobiodon echinocephalus* (Ruppell, 1830)
2024. *Paragobiopsis orbicularis* Visweswara Rao, 1971
2025. *Paragobiopsis ostreicola* (Chaudhuri, 1916)
2026. *Phyllogobius platycephalops* (Smith, 1964)
2027. *Pleurosicya annandalei* Hornell & Fowler, 1922.
2028. *Pleurosicya bilobata* (Koumans, 1941)
2029. *Pleurosicya boldinghi* Weber, 1913
2030. *Pleurosicya mossambica* (Smith, 1959)
2031. *Priolepis cincta* (Regan, 1908)
2032. *Priolepis compita* Winterbottom, 1985
2033. *Priolepis eugenius* (Jordan & Everman, 1902)
2034. *Priolepis inhaca* (Smith, 1949)
2035. *Priolepis profunda* (Weber, 1909)
2036. *Priolepis semidoliata* (Valenciennes, 1837)
2037. *Psammogobius biocellatus* (Valenciennes, 1837)
2038. *Schindleria pietschmanni* (Schindler, 1931)
2039. *Schindleria praematura* (Schindler, 1930)
2040. *Silhouettea indica* Visweswara Rao, 1971
2041. *Stonogobiops nematodes* Hoese & Randall, 1982
2042. *Sueviota lachneri* Winterbottom & Hoese, 1988
2043. *Tomiamichthys oni* (Tomiyama, 1936)
2044. *Tomiamichthys russus* (Cantor, 1849),
2045. *Trimma annosum* Winterbottom, 2003
2046. *Trimma fucatum* Winterbottom & Southcott, 2007
2047. *Trimma flammeum* (Smith, 1959)
2048. *Trimma griffithsi* Winterbottom, 1984
2049. *Trimma naudei* Smith, 1957
2050. *Trimma sanguinellus* Winterbottom & Southcott, 2007



2051. *Trimma striatum* (Herre, 1945)
2052. *Trimma winterbottomi* Randall & Downing, 1994
2053. *Valenciennesa decora* Hoese & Larson, 1994
2054. *Valenciennesa helsdingenii* (Bleeker, 1858)
2055. *Valenciennesa limicola* Hoese and Larson, 1994
2056. *Valenciennesa muralis* (Valenciennes, 1837)
2057. *Valenciennesa puellaris* (Tomiyama, 1956)
2058. *Valenciennesa sexguttata* (Valenciennes, 1837)
2059. *Valenciennesa strigata* (Broussonet, 1782)
2060. *Valenciennesa wardii* (Playfair, 1867)
2061. *Vanderhorsita ambanoro* (Fourmanoir, 1957)
2062. *Vanderhorstia dorsomacula* Randall, 2007
2063. *Vanderhorstia phaeosticta* (Randall, Shao & Chen, 2007)
2064. *Yongeichthys audax* (Smith, 1959)
2065. *Yongeichthys nebulosus* (Forsskal, 1775)
2066. *Yongeichthys tuticorinensis* (Fowler, 1925)
- Sub-family: Microdesminae**
2067. *Gunnellichthys monostigma* Smith, 1958
2068. *Gunnellichthys viridescens* Dawson, 1968
- Sub-family: Ptereleotrinae**
2069. *Nemateleotris decora* Randall & Allen, 1973
2070. *Nemateleotris magnifica* Fowler, 1938
2071. *Oxymetopon compressus* Chan, 1966
2072. *Parioglossus philippinus* (Herre, 1945)
2073. *Parioglossus rainfordi* McCulloch, 1921
2074. *Parioglossus raoi* (Herre, 1939)
2075. *Parioglossus winterbottomi* Suzuki, Yonezawa & Sakaue, 2010
2076. *Ptereleotris caeruleomarginata* Allen, Erdmann & Cahyani, 2012
2077. *Ptereleotris cyanops* Kodeeswaran & Praveenraj, 2020
2078. *Ptereleotris evides* (Jordan & Hubbs, 1925)
2079. *Ptereleotris hanae* (Jordan & Snyder, 1901)
2080. *Ptereleotris heteroptera* (Bleeker, 1855)
2081. *Ptereleotris microlepis* (Bleeker, 1856)

Sub-family: Kraemeriinae

2082. *Kraemeria samoensis* Steindachner, 1906

ORDER 40: SYNGNATHIFORMES

Sub-order: Dactylopteroidei

Family 144: Pegasidae

2083. *Eurypegus draconis* (Linnaeus, 1766)
2084. *Pegasus laternarius* Cuvier, 1816
2085. *Pegasus volitans* Linnaeus, 1758

Family 145: Dactylopteridae

2086. *Dactyloptena gilberti* Snyder, 1909
2087. *Dactyloptena macracantha* (Bleeker, 1854)
2088. *Dactyloptena orientalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
2089. *Dactyloptena papilio* (Ogilby, 1910)
2090. *Dactyloptena peterseni* (Nystrom, 1887)
2091. *Dactyloptena tiltoni* Eschmeyer, 1997

Sub-order Mullioidei

Family 146: Mullidae

2092. *Mulloidichthys ayliffe* Uiblein, 2011
2093. *Mulloidichthys flavolineatus* (Lacepede, 1801)



2094. *Mulloidichthys vanicolensis* (Valenciennes, 1831)
2095. *Parupeneus barberinus* (Lacepede, 1801)
2096. *Parupeneus ciliatus* (Lacepède, 1802)
2097. *Parupeneus cyclostomus* (Lacepède, 1801)
2098. *Parupeneus heptacanthus* (Lacepede, 1802)
2099. *Parupeneus indicus* (Shaw, 1803)
2100. *Parupeneus macronemus* (Lacepede, 1801)
2101. *Parupeneus margaritatus* Randall & Guézé, 1984
2102. *Parupeneus minys* Randall & Heemstra, 2009
2103. *Parupeneus multifasciatus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825)
2104. *Parupeneus pleurostigma* (Bennett, 1831)
2105. *Parupeneus rubescens* (Lacepede, 1801)
2106. *Parupeneus spilurus* (Bleeker, 1854)
2107. *Parupeneus trifasciatus* (Lacepede, 1801)
2108. *Upeneus andamanensis* Uiblein & Rajan, 2024
2109. *Upeneus guttatus* (Day, 1868)
2110. *Upeneus heemstra* Uiblein & Gouws, 2014
2111. *Upeneus indicus* Uiblein & Heemstra, 2010
2112. *Upeneus luzonius* Jordan & Seale, 1907
2113. *Upeneus madras* Uiblein & MacLaine, 2022
2114. *Upeneus margarethae* Uiblein & Heemstra 2010
2115. *Upeneus moluccensis* (Bleeker, 1855)
2116. *Upeneus sulphureus* Cuvier, 1829
2117. *Upeneus sundaicus* (Bleeker, 1855)
2118. *Upeneus supravittatus* Uiblein & Heemstra, 2010
2119. *Upeneus taeniopterus* Cuvier, 1829
2120. *Upeneus tragula* Richardson, 1846
2121. *Upeneus vittatus* (Forsskal, 1775)

Suborder: Callionymoidei

Family 147: Callionymidae

2122. *Callionymus carebares* Alcock, 1890
2123. *Callionymus enneactis* Bleeker, 1879
2124. *Callionymus erythraeus* Ninni, 1934
2125. *Callionymus filamentosus* Valenciennes, 1837
2126. *Callionymus fluvialis* Day, 1876
2127. *Callionymus gardineri* Regan, 1908
2128. *Callionymus hindsii* Richardson, 1844
2129. *Callionymus kotthausi* Fricke, 1981
2130. *Callionymus margaretae* Regan, 1905
2131. *Callionymus marleyi* Regan, 1919
2132. *Callionymus megastomus* Fricke, 1982
2133. *Callionymus octostigmatus* (Fricke, 1981)
2134. *Callionymus recurispinnis* (Li, 1966)
2135. *Callionymus sagitta* Pallas, 1770
2136. *Dactylopus kuiteri* Fricke, 1992
2137. *Eleutherochir opercularis* (Valenciennes, 1837)
2138. *Synchiropus lineolatus* (Valenciennes, 1837)
2139. *Synchiropus morrisoni* Schultz, 1960
2140. *Synchiropus splendidus* (Herre, 1927)
2141. *Synchiropus stellatus* Smith, 1963

Suborder Syngnathoidei

Family 148: Aulostomidae



2142. *Aulostomus chinensis* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Family 149: Fistulariidae
 2143. *Fistularia commersonii* Rüppell, 1838
 2144. *Fistularia petimba* Lacepede, 1803
Family 150: Centriscidae
 2145. *Aeoliscus strigatus* (Günther, 1861)
 2146. *Centriscus scutatus* Linnaeus, 1758
 2147. *Macrorhamphosus gracilis* (Lowe, 1839)
 2148. *Macroramphosus scolopax* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Family 151: Solenostomidae
 2149. *Solenostomus cyanopterus* Bleeker, 1854
 2150. *Solenostomus paradoxus* (Pallas, 1770)
Family 152: Syngnathidae
 2151. *Acentronura gracilissima* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1850)
 2152. *Bhanotia fasciolata* (Dumeril, 1870)
 2153. *Bryx analicarens* (Duncker, 1915)
 2154. *Choeroichthys brachysoma* (Bleeker, 1855)
 2155. *Choeroichthys sculptus* (Günther, 1870)
 2156. *Choeroichthys valencienni* Kaup, 1856
 2157. *Corythoichthys amplexus* Dawson & Randall, 1975
 2158. *Corythoichthys benedetto* Allen and Erdmann, 2008
 2159. *Corythoichthys flavofasciatus* (Ruppell, 1838)
 2160. *Corythoichthys haematopterus* (Bleeker, 1851)
 2161. *Corythoichthys intestinalis* (Ramsay, 1881)
 2162. *Corythoichthys ocellatus* Herald, 1953
 2163. *Corythoichthys schultzi* Herald, 1953
 2164. *Dorychthys martensii* (Peters, 1868)
 2165. *Doryrhamphus excisus* Kaup, 1856
 2166. *Doryrhamphus melanopleura* (Bleeker, 1858)
 2167. *Dunckerocampus dactyliophorus* (Bleeker, 1853)
 2168. *Halicampus grayi* Kaup, 1856
 2169. *Halicampus macrorhynchus* Bamber, 1915
 2170. *Halicampus mataaefae* (Jordan & Seale, 1906)
 2171. *Hippichthys cyanospilos* (Bleeker, 1854)
 2172. *Hippichthys heptagonus* Bleeker, 1849
 2173. *Hippichthys penicillus* (Cantor, 1849)
 2174. *Hippichthys spicifer* (Ruppell, 1838)
 2175. *Hippocampus borboniensis* Duméril, 1870
 2176. *Hippocampus camelopardalis* Bianconi, 1854
 2177. *Hippocampus comes* Cantor, 1849
 2178. *Hippocampus histrix* Kaup, 1856
 2179. *Hippocampus kelloggi* Jordan & Snyder, 1901
 2180. *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
 2181. *Hippocampus mohnikei* Bleeker, 1854
 2182. *Hippocampus spinosissimus* Weber, 1913
 2183. *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
 2184. *Ichthyocampus carce* (Hamilton, 1822)
 2185. *Micrognathus andersonii* (Bleeker, 1858)
 2186. *Microphis brachyurus* (Bleeker, 1853)
 2187. *Microphis cuncalus* (Hamilton, 1822)
 2188. *Microphis deocata* (Hamilton, 1822)
 2189. *Microphis insularis* (Hora, 1925)



2190. *Microphis ocellatus* (Duncker, 1910)
2191. *Nannocampus pictus* (Duncker, 1915)
2192. *Phoxocampus belcheri* (Kaup, 1856)
2193. *Phoxocampus tetraphthalmus* (Bleeker, 1858)
2194. *Syngnathoides biaculeatus* (Bloch, 1785)
2195. *Trachyrhamphus bicoarctatus* (Bleeker, 1857)
2196. *Trachyrhamphus longirostris* Kaup, 1856
2197. *Trachyrhamphus serratus* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1850)

ORDER 41: SCOMBRIFORMES

Family 153: Centrolophidae

2198. *Psenopsis cyanea* (Alcock, 1890)
2199. *Psenopsis intermedia* Piotrovsky, 1987
2200. *Psenopsis obscura* Haedrich, 1967

Family 154: Nomeidae

2201. *Cubiceps whiteleggi* (Waite, 1894)
2202. *Cubiceps pauciradiatus* Günther, 1872
2203. *Psenes cyanophrys* Valenciennes, 1833
2204. *Psenes maculatus* Lutken, 1880

Family 155: Ariommatidae

2205. *Ariomma indica* (Day, 1871)

Family 156: Stromateidae

2206. *Pampus candidus* (Cuvier, 1829)
2207. *Pampus chinensis* (Euphrasen, 1788)
2208. *Pampus cinereus* (Bloch, 1795)
2209. *Pampus griseus* (Cuvier, 1833)

Family 157: Pomatomidae

2210. *Pomatomus saltatrix* (Linnaeus, 1766)

Family 158: Chiasmodontidae

2211. *Chiasmodon niger* Johnson, 1864
2212. *Dysalotus alcocki* MacGilchrist, 1905
2213. *Kali indica* Lloyd, 1909

Family 159: Scombridae

2214. *Acanthocybium solandri* (Cuvier, 1832)
2215. *Auxis rochei* (Risso, 1810)
2216. *Auxis thazard* (Lacepede, 1800)
2217. *Euthynnus affinis* (Cantor, 1849)
2218. *Grammatorcynus bilineatus* (Ruppell, 1836)
2219. *Gymnosarda unicolor* (Rüppell, 1836)
2220. *Katsuwonus pelamis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
2221. *Rastrelliger brachysoma* (Bleeker, 1851)
2222. *Rastrelliger faughni* Matsui, 1967
2223. *Rastrelliger kanagurta* (Cuvier, 1816)
2224. *Sarda orientalis* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844)
2225. *Scomber australasicus* Cuvier, 1832
2226. *Scomber japonicus* Houttuyn, 1782
2227. *Scomberomorus avirostris* Abdussamad & Toji, 2023
2228. *Scomberomorus commerson* (Lacepede, 1800)
2229. *Scomberomorus guttatus* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
2230. *Scomberomorus koreanus* (Kishinouye, 1915)
2231. *Scomberomorus leopardus* (Shaw 1803)
2232. *Scomberomorus lineolatus* (Cuvier, 1829)
2233. *Thunnus alalunga* (Bonnaterre, 1788)



2234. *Thunnus albacares* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
 2235. *Thunnus obesus* (Lowe, 1839)
 2236. *Thunnus orientalis* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844)
 2237. *Thunnus tonggol* (Bleeker, 1851)

Family 160: Bramidae

2238. *Brama dussumieri* Cuvier, 1831
 2239. *Brama orcini* Cuvier, 1831
 2240. *Brama myersi* Mead, 1972
 2241. *Pterycombus petersii* (Hilgendorf, 1878)
 2242. *Taractes rubescens* (Jordan & Evermann, 1887)
 2243. *Taractichthys steindachneri* (Döderlein, 1883)

Family 161: Scombrolabracidae

2244. *Scombrolabrax heterolepis* Roule, 1921

Family 162: Gempylidae

2245. *Gempylus serpens* Cuvier, 1829
 2246. *Lepidocybium flavobrunneum* (Smith, 1843)
 2247. *Neolatus tripes* Johnson, 1865
 2248. *Neopinnula orientalis* (Gilchrist & von Bonde, 1924)
 2249. *Promethichthys prometheus* (Cuvier, 1832)
 2250. *Rexea bengalensis* (Alcock, 1894)
 2251. *Rexea prometheoides* (Bleeker, 1856)
 2252. *Ruvettus pretiosus* Cocco, 1833
 2253. *Thyrsitoides marleyi* Fowler, 1929

Family 163: Trichiuridae

2254. *Aphanopus microphthalmus* Norman, 1939
 2255. *Benthodesmus oligoradiatus* Parin & Becker, 1970
 2256. *Benthodesmus tenuis* (Günther, 1877)
 2257. *Eupleurogrammus glossodon* (Bleeker, 1860)
 2258. *Eupleurogrammus muticus* (Gray, 1831)
 2259. *Lepturacanthus pantului* (Gupta, 1966)
 2260. *Lepturacanthus savala* (Cuvier, 1829)
 2261. *Tentoriceps cristatus* (Klunzinger, 1884)
 2262. *Trichiurus auriga* Klunzinger, 1884
 2263. *Trichiurus gangeticus* Gupta, 1966
 2264. *Trichiurus lepturus* Linnaeus, 1758
 2265. *Trichiurus russelli* Dutt & Thankam, 1967

ORDER 42: SYNBRANCHIFORMES

Family 164: Mastacembelidae

2266. *Macrognathus albus* Plamoottil & Abraham, 2014
 2267. *Macrognathus aral* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
 2268. *Macrognathus fasciatus* Plamoottil & Abraham, 2014
 2269. *Macrognathus guentheri* (Day, 1865)
 2270. *Macrognathus lineatamaculatus* Britz, 2010
 2271. *Macrognathus morehensis* Arunkumar & Tombi Singh, 2000
 2272. *Macrognathus pancalus* Hamilton, 1822
 2273. *Mastacembelus armatus* (Lacepède, 1800)
 2274. *Mastacembelus malabaricus* Jerdon, 1849

Family 165: Chaudhuriidae

2275. *Garo khajuriai* (Talwar, Yazdani & Kundu, 1977)
 2276. *Pillaia indica* Yazdani, 1972

Family 166: Synbranchidae

2277. *Monopterus albus* (Zuiew, 1793)



2278. *Ophichthys cuchia* (Hamilton, 1822)
2279. *Ophichthys fossorius* (Nayar, 1952)
2280. *Ophichthys hodgarti* (Chaudhuri, 1913)
2281. *Ophichthys ichthyophoides* (Britz, Lalremsanga, Lalrotluanga & Lalramliana, 2011)
2282. *Ophichthys indicus* (Silas & Dawson, 1961)
2283. *Ophichthys terricolus* Britz, Standing, Gower & Kamei, 2023
2284. *Ophisternon bengalense* McClelland, 1844
2285. *Rakthamichthys digressus* (Gopi, 2002)
2286. *Rakthamichthys indicus* (Eapen, 1963) [= *Monopterus eapeni* Talwar]
2287. *Rakthamichthys mumba* Praveenraj, Thackeray, Mohapatra & Pavan-Kumar, 2021
2288. *Rakthamichthys rongsaw* (Britz, Sykes, Gower & Kamei, 2018)
2289. *Rakthamichthys roseni* (Bailey & Gans, 1998)

ORDER 43: ANABANTIFORMES

Family 167: Anabantidae

2290. *Anabas cobojus* (Hamilton, 1822)
2291. *Anabas testudineus* (Bloch, 1792)

Family 168: Osphronemidae

2292. *Ctenops nobilis* McClelland, 1845
2293. *Macropodus opercularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
2294. *Osphronemus goramy* Lacepède, 1801
2295. *Pseudosphromenus cupanus* (Cuvier, 1831)
2296. *Pseudosphromenus dayi* (Engmann, 1909)
2297. *Trichogaster bejeus* (Hamilton, 1822)
2298. *Trichogaster chuna* (Hamilton, 1822)
2299. *Trichogaster fasciata* Bloch & Schneider, 1801
2300. *Trichogaster labiosa* Day, 1877
2301. *Trichopodus microlepis* (Günther, 1861)
2302. *Trichopodus trichopterus* (Pallas, 1770)
2303. *Trichopsis vittata* (Cuvier, 1831)

Family 169: Aenigmachannidae

2304. *Aenigmachanna gollum* Britz, Anoop, Dahanukar & Raghavan, 2019

Family 170: Channidae

2305. *Channa amphibeus* (McClelland, 1845)
2306. *Channa andrao* Britz, 2013
2307. *Channa aristonei* Praveenraj, Thackeray, Singh, Uma, Moulitharan & Mukhim, 2020
2308. *Channa aurantimaculata* Musikasinthorn, 2000
2309. *Channa aurantipectoralis* Lalhlimpuia, Lalronunga & Lalramliana, 2016
2310. *Channa barca* (Hamilton, 1822)
2311. *Channa bipuli* Praveenraj, Uma, Moulitharan & Bleher, 2018
2312. *Channa bleheri* Vierke, 1991
2313. *Channa brunnea* Praveenraj, Uma, Moulitharan & Kannan, 2019
2314. *Channa diplogramma* (Day, 1865)
2315. *Channa gachua* (Hamilton, 1822)
2316. *Channa harcourtbutleri* (Annandale, 1918)
2317. *Channa kelaartii* (Günther, 1861)
2318. *Channa lipor* Praveenraj, Uma, Moulitharan & Singh, 2019
2319. *Channa marulius* (Hamilton, 1822)
2320. *Channa melanostigma* Geetakumari & Vishwanath, 2011
2321. *Channa pardalis* Knight, 2016
2322. *Channa pomanensis* Gurumayum & Tamang, 2016
2323. *Channa pseudomarulius* (Günther, 1861)
2324. *Channa punctata* (Bloch, 1793)



2325. *Channa quinquefasciata* Praveenraj, Uma, Knight, Moulitharan, Balasubramanian, Bineesh & Bleher, 2018
 2326. *Channa rara* Britz, Dahanukar, Anoop & Ali, 2019
 2327. *Channa stewartii* (Playfair, 1867)
 2328. *Channa stiktos* Lalramliana, Knight, Lalhlimpuia & Singh, 2018
 2329. *Channa striata* (Bloch, 1793)

Family 171: Nandidae

2330. *Nandus andrewi* Ng & Jaafar, 2008
 2331. *Nandus banshlaii* Kapuri, Sinha, De, Roy & Bhakat, 2021
 2332. *Nandus nandus* (Hamilton, 1822)

Family 172: Badidae

2333. *Badis andrewraoi* Valdesalici & van der Voort, 2015
 2334. *Badis assamensis* Ahl, 1937
 2335. *Badis autumnum* Valdesalici & van der Voort, 2015
 2336. *Badis badis* (Hamilton, 1822)
 2337. *Badis blosyrus* Kullander & Britz, 2002
 2338. *Badis britzi* Dahanukar, Kumkar, Katwate & Raghavan, 2015
 2339. *Badis dibruensis* Geetakumari & Vishwanath, 2010
 2340. *Badis ferrarisi* Kullander & Britz, 2002
 2341. *Badis kaladanensis* Lalramliana, Lalronunga & Singh, 2021
 2342. *Badis kanabos* Kullander & Britz, 2002
 2343. *Badis kyanos* Valdesalici & van der Voort, 2015
 2344. *Badis laspiophilus* Valdesalici & van der Voort, 2015
 2345. *Badis limaakumi* Praveenraj, 2023
 2346. *Badis rhabdotus* Kullander, Nören, Rahman & Mollah, 2019
 2347. *Badis singenensis* Geetakumari & Kadu, 2011
 2348. *Badis soraya* Valdesalici & van der Voort, 2015
 2349. *Badis triocellus* Khynriam & Sen, 2013
 2350. *Badis tuivaiei* Vishwanath & Shanta, 2004
 2351. *Dario dario* (Hamilton, 1822)
 2352. *Dario huli* Britz & Ali, 2015
 2353. *Dario kajal* Britz & Kullander, 2013
 2354. *Dario neela* Britz, Anoop & Dahanukar, 2018
 2355. *Dario urops* Britz, Ali & Philip, 2012

Family 173: Pristolepididae

2356. *Pristolepis malabarica* (Günther, 1864)
 2357. *Pristolepis marginata* Jerdon, 1849
 2358. *Pristolepis procerus* Plamoottil, 2017
 2359. *Pristolepis rubripinnis* Britz, Kumar & Baby, 2012

ORDER 44: CARANGIFORMES

Suborder Centropomoidei

Family 174: Latidae

2360. *Lates calcarifer* (Bloch, 1790)
 2361. *Psammoperca waigiensis* (Cuvier, 1828)

Family 175: Lactariidae

2362. *Lactarius lactarius* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)

Family 176: Sphyraenidae

2363. *Sphyraena acutipinnis* Day, 1876
 2364. *Sphyraena arabiansis* Abdussamad & Retheesh, 2015
 2365. *Sphyraena barracuda* (Edwards, 1771)
 2366. *Sphyraena flavicauda* Ruppell, 1838
 2367. *Sphyraena forsteri* Cuvier, 1829
 2368. *Sphyraena iburiensis* Doiuchi & Nakabo, 2005



2369. *Sphyraena jello* Cuvier, 1829
 2370. *Sphyraena obtusata* Cuvier, 1829
 2371. *Sphyraena pinguis* Günther 1874
 2372. *Sphyraena putnamae* Jordan & Seale, 1905
 2373. *Sphyraena qenie* Klunzinger, 1870
 2374. *Sphyraena stellata* Motomura, 2020 [*S. novaehollandiae* of Talwar & Kacker 1984]

Suborder **Pleuronectoidei**

Family 177: Polynemidae

2375. *Eleutheronema tetradactylum* (Shaw, 1804)
 2376. *Filimanus perplexa* Feltes, 1991
 2377. *Filimanus similis* Feltes, 1991 [reported as *Polydactylus heptadactylus*]
 2378. *Filimanus xanthonema* (Valenciennes, 1831)
 2379. *Leptomelanosoma indicum* (Shaw, 1804)
 2380. *Polydactylus microstoma* (Bleeker, 1851)
 2381. *Polydactylus mullani* (Hora, 1926)
 2382. *Polydactylus plebius* (Broussonet, 1782)
 2383. *Polydactylus sexfilis* (Valenciennes, 1831)
 2384. *Polydactylus sextarius* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
 2385. *Polynemus paradiseus* Linnaeus, 1758

Family 178: Psettodidae

2386. *Psettodes erumei* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)

Family 179: Citharidae

2387. *Laiopteryx novaezeelandiae* (Günther 1862)

Family 180: Bothidae

2388. *Arnoglossus aspidos* (Bleeker, 1851)
 2389. *Arnoglossus arabicus* Norman 1939
 2390. *Arnoglossus macrolophus* Alcock, 1889 [erroneously as *Arnoglossus tapeinosoma*]
 2391. *Arnoglossus polyspilus* (Günther, 1880)
 2392. *Asterorhombus intermedius* (Bleeker, 1865)
 2393. *Bothus mancus* (Broussonet, 1782)
 2394. *Bothus myriaster* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846)
 2395. *Bothus pantherinus* (Ruppell, 1830)
 2396. *Chascanopsetta lugubris* Alcock, 1894
 2397. *Crossorhombus azureus* (Alcock, 1889)
 2398. *Crossorhombus valderostratus* (Alcock, 1890)
 2399. *Engyprosopon grandisquama* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846)
 2400. *Engyprosopon mogkii* (Bleeker, 1854)
 2401. *Engyprosopon mozambiquense* Hensley 2003
 2402. *Grammatobothus polyophthalmus* (Bleeker, 1865)
 2403. *Laeops guentheri* Alcock, 1890
 2404. *Laeops macrophthalmus* (Alcock, 1889)
 2405. *Laeops natalensis* Norman, 1931
 2406. *Psettina brevirectis* (Alcock, 1890)

Family 181: Paralichthyidae

2407. *Cephalopsetta ventrocellatus* Dutt & Rao, 1965
 2408. *Pseudorhombus arsius* (Hamilton, 1822)
 2409. *Pseudorhombus diplospilus* Norman, 1926
 2410. *Pseudorhombus dupliciocellatus* Regan, 1905
 2411. *Pseudorhombus elevatus* Ogilby, 1912
 2412. *Pseudorhombus javanicus* (Bleeker, 1853)
 2413. *Pseudorhombus malayanus* Bleeker, 1865
 2414. *Pseudorhombus micrognathus* Norman, 1927



2415. *Pseudorhombus triocellatus* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
Family 182: Samaridae
 2416. *Samaris cristatus* Gray, 1831
 2417. *Samariscus longimanus* Norman, 1927
Family 183: Poecilopsettidae
 2418. *Marleyella bicolorata* (von Bonde, 1922)
 2419. *Poecilopsetta colorata* Gunther, 1880
 2420. *Poecilopsetta praelonga* Alcock, 1894
Family 184: Soleidae
 2421. *Aesopia cornuta* Kaup, 1858
 2422. *Aseraggodes cyaneus* (Alcock, 1890)
 2423. *Aseraggodes kobensis* Steindachner, 1896
 2424. *Aseraggodes martine* Randall & Bogorodsky, 2013
 2425. *Aseraggodes umbratilis* (Alcock, 1894)
 2426. *Barbourichthys zanzibaricus* Chabanaud, 1934
 2427. *Brachirus annularis* (Fowler, 1934)
 2428. *Brachirus macrolepis* (Bleeker, 1858)
 2429. *Brachirus orientalis* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
 2430. *Brachirus pan* (Hamilton, 1822)
 2431. *Brachirus panoides* (Bleeker, 1851)
 2432. *Dagetichthys albomaculatus* (Kaup 1858)
 2433. *Dagetichthys commersonnii* (Lacepède 1802)
 2434. *Heteromycteris oculus* (Alcock, 1889)
 2435. *Liachirus melanospilos* (Bleeker, 1854)
 2436. *Pardachirus marmoratus* (Lacepède, 1802)
 2437. *Pardachirus pavoninus* (Lacepède, 1802)
 2438. *Pseudaesopia cochinchinensis* (Rama-Rao, 1967)
 2439. *Pseudaesopia synapturoides* (Jenkins, 1910)
 2440. *Solea elongata* Day, 1877
 2441. *Solea heinii* Steindachner, 1903
 2442. *Solea ovata* Richardson, 1846
 2443. *Soleichthys heterorhinos* (Bleeker, 1856)
 2444. *Soleichthys multifasciatus* (Kaup, 1858)
 2445. *Zebrias altipinnis* (Alcock, 1890)
 2446. *Zebrias annandalei* Talwar & Chakrapany, 1967
 2447. *Zebrias keralensis* Joglekar, 1976
 2448. *Zebrias maculosus* Oommen, 1977
 2449. *Zebrias quagga* (Kaup, 1858)
Family 185: Cynoglossidae
 2450. *Cynoglossus arel* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
 2451. *Cynoglossus carpenteri* Alcock, 1889
 2452. *Cynoglossus cynoglossus* (Hamilton, 1822)
 2453. *Cynoglossus dispar* Day, 1877
 2454. *Cynoglossus dubius* Day, 1873
 2455. *Cynoglossus itinus* (Snyder, 1909)
 2456. *Cynoglossus kopsii* (Bleeker, 1851)
 2457. *Cynoglossus lachneri* Menon, 1977
 2458. *Cynoglossus lida* (Bleeker, 1851)
 2459. *Cynoglossus lingua* Hamilton, 1822
 2460. *Cynoglossus luctuosus* Chabanaud 1948
 2461. *Cynoglossus macrolepidotus* (Bleeker, 1851)
 2462. *Cynoglossus macrostomus* Norman, 1926



2463. *Cynoglossus monopus* (Bleeker, 1849)
2464. *Cynoglossus praecisus* Alcock, 1890
2465. *Cynoglossus puncticeps* (Richardson, 1846)
2466. *Cynoglossus quadrilineatus* (Bleeker, 1851) [= *Cynoglossus bilineatus* (Lacepede)]
2467. *Cynoglossus semifasciatus* Day, 1877
2468. *Cynoglossus versicolor* Alcock, 1890
2469. *Paraplagusia bilineata* (Bloch, 1787)
2470. *Paraplagusia bleekeri* Kottelat, 2013 [reported as *Paraplagusia blochii*]
2471. *Symphurus gilesii* (Alcock, 1889)
2472. *Symphurus septemstriatus* (Alcock, 1891)
2473. *Symphurus trifasciatus* (Alcock, 1894)
2474. *Symphurus woodmasoni* (Alcock, 1889)

Suborder Toxotoidei

Family 186: Toxotidae

2475. *Toxotes chatareus* (Hamilton, 1822)
2476. *Toxotes jaculatrix* (Pallas, 1767)

Suborder Menoidei

Family 187: Menidae

2477. *Mene maculata* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)

Family 188: Xiphiidae

2478. *Xiphias gladius* Linnaeus, 1758

Family 189: Istiophoridae

2479. *Istiompax indica* (Cuvier, 1832)
2480. *Istiophorus platypterus* (Shaw, 1792)
2481. *Kajikia audax* (Philippi 1887)
2482. *Makaira nigricans* Lacepède, 1802
2483. *Tetrapturus angustirostris* Tanaka, 1915

Suborder: Carangoidei

Family 190: Carangidae

2484. *Alectis ciliaris* (Bloch, 1787)
2485. *Alepes djedaba* (Fabricius, 1775)
2486. *Alepes kleinii* (Bloch, 1793)
2487. *Alepes melanoptera* (Swainson, 1839)
2488. *Alepes vari* (Cuvier, 1833)
2489. *Atropus armatus* (Forsskål, 1775)
2490. *Atropus atropos* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
2491. *Atropus hedlandensis* (Whitley, 1934)
2492. *Atropus mentalis* (Cuvier, 1833)
2493. *Atule mate* (Cuvier, 1833)
2494. *Carangichthys dinema* (Bleeker, 1851)
2495. *Carangichthys humerosus* (Mc Culloch, 1915)
2496. *Carangichthys oblongus* (Cuvier, 1833)
2497. *Carangoides ire* (Cuvier, 1833)
2498. *Caranx heberi* (Bennett, 1830)
2499. *Caranx ignobilis* (Forsskal, 1775)
2500. *Caranx lugubris* Poey, 1860
2501. *Caranx melampygus* Cuvier, 1833
2502. *Caranx papuensis* Alleyne & MacLeay, 1877
2503. *Caranx sexfasciatus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1825
2504. *Caranx tille* Cuvier, 1833
2505. *Craterognathus plagiotaenia* (Bleeker, 1857)
2506. *Decapterus kurroides* Bleeker, 1855
2507. *Decapterus macarellus* (Cuvier, 1833)



2508. *Decapterus macrosoma* Bleeker, 1851
2509. *Decapterus maruadsi* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844)
2510. *Decapterus russellii* (Ruppell, 1830)
2511. *Decapterus tabl* Berry 1968
2512. *Elagatis bipinnulata* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825)
2513. *Ferdauia ferdau* (Fabricius, 1775)
2514. *Ferdauia orthogrammus* (Jordan & Gilbert, 1882)
2515. *Flavocaranx bajad* (Fabricius, 1775)
2516. *Gnathanodon speciosus* (Forsskal, 1775)
2517. *Kaiwarinus equula* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844)
2518. *Megalaspis cordyla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
2519. *Naucrates ductor* (Linnaeus, 1758)
2520. *Parastromateus niger* (Bloch, 1795)
2521. *Platycaranx chrysophrys* (Cuvier, 1833)
2522. *Platycaranx malabaricus* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
2523. *Platycaranx talamparoides* (Bleeker, 1852)
2524. *Scomberoides commersonnianus* Lacepede, 1801
2525. *Scomberoides lysan* (Forsskal, 1775)
2526. *Scomberoides pelagicus* Abdussamad, Retheesh & Gopalakrishnan, 2022
2527. *Scomberoides tala* (Cuiver, 1832)
2528. *Scomberoides tol* (Cuvier, 1832)
2529. *Scyris indica* Rüppell, 1830
2530. *Selar boops* (Cuvier, 1833)
2531. *Selar crumenophthalmus* (Bloch, 1793)
2532. *Selaroides leptolepis* (Cuvier, 1833)
2533. *Seriola dumerili* (Risso, 1810)
2534. *Seriola lalandi* Valenciennes, 1833
2535. *Seriola rivoliana* Valenciennes, 1833
2536. *Seriolina nigrofasciata* (Ruppell, 1829)
2537. *Trachinotus baillonii* (Lacepede, 1801)
2538. *Trachinotus blochii* (Lacepede, 1801)
2539. *Trachinotus botla* (Shaw, 1803)
2540. *Trachinotus coppingeri* Günther, 1884
2541. *Trachinotus mookalee* Cuvier, 1832
2542. *Trachurus indicus* Nekrasov, 1966
2543. *Turram coeruleopinnatum* (Rüppell, 1830)
2544. *Turram fulvoguttatum* (Forsskal, 1775)
2545. *Turram gymnostethus* (Cuvier, 1833)
2546. *Uraspis helvola* (Forster, 1801)
2547. *Uraspis uraspis* (Gunther, 1860)

Family 191: Echeneidae

2548. *Echeneis naucrates* Linnaeus, 1758
2549. *Phtheichthys lineatus* (Menzies, 1791)
2550. *Remora albescens* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1850)
2551. *Remora brachyptera* (Lowe, 1839)
2552. *Remora osteochir* (Cuvier, 1829)
2553. *Remora remora* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Family 192: Rachycentridae

2554. *Rachycentron canadus* (Linnaeus, 1766)

Family 193: Coryphaenidae

2555. *Coryphaena equiselis* Linnaeus, 1758
2556. *Coryphaena hippurus* Linnaeus, 1758



ORDER 45: ATHRINIFORMES

Family 194: Atherinidae

2557. *Atherinomorus endrachtensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
2558. *Atherinomorus lacunosus* (Forster, 1801)
2559. *Atherinomorus pinguis* (Lacepède 1803)
2560. *Atherion africanum* Smith, 1965
2561. *Doboatherina duodecimalis* (Valenciennes, 1835)
2562. *Doboatherina valenciennei* (Bleeker, 1854)
2563. *Hypoatherina barnesi* Schultz, 1953
2564. *Hypoatherina temminckii* (Bleeker, 1854)

Family 195: Isonidae

2565. *Iso natalensis* Regan, 1919

ORDER 46: BELONIFORMES

Family 196: Belonidae

2566. *Ablennes gracalii* Toji & Abdussamad, 2024
2567. *Ablennes hians* (Valenciennes, 1846)
2568. *Ablennes joseberchmansis* Toji & Abdussamad, 2024
2569. *Platybelone platyura* (Bennett, 1832)
2570. *Strongylura incisa* (Valenciennes, 1846)
2571. *Strongylura leiurus* (Bleeker, 1850)
2572. *Strongylura strogylura* (van Hasselt, 1823)
2573. *Tylosurus choram* (Rüppell, 1837)
2574. *Tylosurus crocodilus* (Peron & Le Sueur, 1821)
2575. *Tylosurus melanotus* (Bleeker, 1850)
2576. *Xenentodon cancila* (Hamilton, 1822)

Family 197: Hemiramphidae

2577. *Euleptorhamphus viridis* (van Hasselt, 1923)
2578. *Hemiramphus archipelagicus* Collette & Parin, 1978
2579. *Hemiramphus far* (Forsskal, 1775)
2580. *Hemiramphus lutkei* Valenciennes, 1847
2581. *Hyporhamphus affinis* (Gunther, 1866)
2582. *Hyporhamphus balinensis* (Bleeker, 1859)
2583. *Hyporhamphus dussumieri* (Valenciennes, 1847)
2584. *Hyporhamphus limbatus* (Valenciennes, 1847)
2585. *Hyporhamphus quoyi* (Valenciennes, 1847)
2586. *Hyporhamphus sindensis* (Regan, 1905)
2587. *Hyporhamphus unicuspis* Collette & Parine, 1978
2588. *Hyporhamphus xanthopterus* (Valenciennes, 1847)
2589. *Oxyporhamphus bruuni* Parin, Collette & Shcherbachev, 1980
2590. *Oxyporhamphus convexus* (Weber & de Beaufort, 1922)
2591. *Oxyporhamphus micropterus* (Valenciennes, 1847)
2592. *Rhynchorhamphus georgii* (Valenciennes, 1847)
2593. *Rhynchorhamphus malabaricus* Collette, 1976
2594. *Rhynchorhamphus naga* Collette 1976

Family 198: Zenarchopteridae

2595. *Dermogenys brachynotopterus* (Bleeker, 1853)
2596. *Zenarchopterus buffonis* (Valenciennes, 1847)
2597. *Zenarchopterus dispar* (Valenciennes, 1847)
2598. *Zenarchopterus dunckeri* Mohr 1926
2599. *Zenarchopterus ectuntio* (Hamilton, 1822)
2600. *Zenarchopterus gilli* Smith, 1945
2601. *Zenarchopterus pappenheimi* Mohr, 1926



2602. *Zenarchopterus striga* (Blyth, 1858)
Family 199: Exocoetidae
 2603. *Cheilopogon abei* Parin, 1996
 2604. *Cheilopogon atrisignis* (Jenkins, 1903)
 2605. *Cheilopogon cyanopterus* (Valenciennes, 1847)
 2606. *Cheilopogon formosus* (Kotthaus, 1969)
 2607. *Cheilopogon furcatus* (Mitchill, 1815)
 2608. *Cheilopogon intermedius* Parin, 1961
 2609. *Cheilopogon nigricans* (Bennett, 1840)
 2610. *Cheilopogon spilopterus* (Valenciennes, 1847)
 2611. *Cheilopogon suttoni* (Whitley & Colefax, 1938)
 2612. *Cypselurus angusticeps* Nichols & Breder, 1935
 2613. *Cypselurus naresii* (Günther, 1889)
 2614. *Cypselurus neglectus* (Bleeker, 1865)
 2615. *Cypselurus oligolepis* (Bleeker, 1865)
 2616. *Cypselurus opisthopus* (Bleeker, 1865)
 2617. *Cypselurus persimilis* Shakhovskoy & Parin, 2024
 2618. *Cypselurus poecilopterus* (Valenciennes, 1847)
 2619. *Exocoetus monocirrhus* Richardson, 1846
 2620. *Exocoetus volitans* Linnaeus, 1758
 2621. *Hirundichthys coromandelensis* (Hornell, 1923)
 2622. *Hirundichthys indicus* Shakhovskoy & Parin, 2013
 2623. *Hirundichthys oxycephalus* (Bleeker, 1852)
 2624. *Hirundichthys speculiger* (Valenciennes, 1847)
 2625. *Parexocoetus brachypterus* (Richardson, 1846)
 2626. *Parexocoetus mento* (Valenciennes, 1847)
 2627. *Prognichthys brevipinnis* (Valenciennes, 1847)

Family 200: Adrianichthyidae

2628. *Oryzias andrewi* Roberts, Chakraborty, Yardi & Mukherjee, 2021
 2629. *Oryzias carnaticus* (Jerdon, 1849)
 2630. *Oryzias dancena* (Hamilton, 1822)
 2631. *Oryzias javanicus* (Bleeker, 1854)
 2632. *Oryzias setnai* (Kulkarni 1940)

ORDER 47: CYPRINODONTOFORMES

Family 201: Aplocheilidae

2633. *Aplocheilus andamanicus* (Köhler, 1906)
 2634. *Aplocheilus blockii* (Arnold, 1911)
 2635. *Aplocheilus dayi* Steindachner, 1892
 2636. *Aplocheilus kirchmayeri* Berkenkamp & Etzel, 1986
 2637. *Aplocheilus lineatus* (Valenciennes, 1846)
 2638. *Aplocheilus panchax* (Hamilton, 1822)
 2639. *Aplocheilus parvus* (Sundara Raj, 1916)

Family 202: Poeciliidae

2640. *Gambusia affinis* (Baird & Girard, 1853)
 2641. *Gambusia holbrooki* Girard, 1859
 2642. *Poecilia mexicana* Steindachner, 1863
 2643. *Poecilia reticulata* Peters, 1859
 2644. *Xiphophorus hellerii* Heckel, 1848
 2645. *Xiphophorus maculatus* (Günther, 1866)

Family 203: Aphaniidae

2646. *Aphaniops stoliczkanus* (Day 1872) [as *Aphaniops dispar*]
 .



ORDER 48: CICHLIFORMES

Family 204: Cichlidae

2647. *Amphilophus trimaculatus* (Günther, 1867)
2648. *Etroplus canarensis* Day, 1877
2649. *Etroplus suratensis* (Bloch, 1790)
2650. *Mayaheros urophthalmus* (Günther, 1862)
2651. *Oreochromis aureus* (Steindachner, 1864)
2652. *Oreochromis mossambicus* (Peters, 1852)
2653. *Oreochromis niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
2654. *Pseudetroplus maculatus* (Bloch 1795)
2655. *Rubricatichromis bimaculatus* (Gill, 1862)

Family 205: Pholidichthyidae

2656. *Pholidichthys leucotaenia* Bleeker, 1856

Order 49: MUGILIFORMES

Family 206: Ambassidae

2657. *Ambassis ambassis* (Lacepède, 1802)
2658. *Ambassis buruensis* Bleeker, 1856
2659. *Ambassis buton* Popta, 1918
2660. *Ambassis dussumieri* Cuvier, 1828
2661. *Ambassis interrupta* Bleeker, 1852
2662. *Ambassis kopsii* Bleeker, 1858
2663. *Ambassis miops* Gunther, 1872
2664. *Ambassis nalua* (Hamilton, 1822)
2665. *Ambassis urotaenia* Bleeker, 1852
2666. *Chanda baculis* Hamilton, 1822
2667. *Chanda nama* Hamilton, 1822
2668. *Chanda ranga* Hamilton, 1822
2669. *Parambassis bistigmata* Geetakumari, 2012
2670. *Parambassis dayi* (Bleeker, 1874)
2671. *Parambassis serrata* Mayanglambam & Vishwanath, 2015
2672. *Parambassis thomassi* (Day, 1870)
2673. *Parambassis waikhomi* Geetakumari & Basudha, 2012
2674. *Pseudambassis lala* (Hamilton, 1822)

Family 207: Mugilidae

2675. *Ellochelon vaigiensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
2676. *Minimugil cascasia* (Hamilton, 1822)
2677. *Moolgarda crenilabis* (Forsskål, 1775)
2678. *Moolgarda cunnesius* (Valenciennes, 1836)
2679. *Moolgarda seveli* (Fabricius, 1775)
2680. *Moolgarda tade* (Fabricius, 1775) [records of *Crenimugil buehanani* (Bleeker)]
2681. *Mugil cephalus* Linnaeus, 1758
2682. *Osteomugil engeli* (Bleeker, 1858)
2683. *Osteomugil perusii* (Valenciennes, 1836)
2684. *Osteomugil speigleri* (Bleeker, 1858)
2685. *Paramugil parmatus* (Cantor, 1849)
2686. *Planiliza carinata* (Valenciennes, 1836)
2687. *Planiliza klunzingeri* (Day, 1888)
2688. *Planiliza macrolepis* (Smith, 1849)
2689. *Planiliza mandapamensis* Thomson, 1997
2690. *Planiliza melinopterus* (Valenciennes, 1836)
2691. *Planiliza parsia* (Hamilton, 1822)
2692. *Planiliza planiceps* (Valenciennes, 1836) [records of *Liza tade* or *Planiliza tade*]



2693. *Planiliza subviridis* (Valenciennes, 1836)
 2694. *Plicomugil labiosus* (Valenciennes, 1836)
 2695. *Rhinomugil corsula* (Hamilton, 1822)

ORDER 50: BLENNIIFORMES

Family 208: Pseudochromidae

2696. *Congrogadus subducens* (Richardson, 1843)
 2697. *Halidesmus thomasi* (Nielsen, 1961)
 2698. *Pseudochromis andamanensis* Lubbock 1980
 2699. *Pseudochromis aldabraensis* Bauchot 1958
 2700. *Pseudochromis caudalis* Boulenger, 1898
 2701. *Pseudochromis coccinicauda* (Tickell 1888)
 2702. *Pseudochromis dutoiti* Smith, 1955
 2703. *Pseudochromis fuscus* Müller & Troschel, 1849
 2704. *Pseudochromis tapeinosoma* Bleeker, 1853
 2705. *Pseudochromis tigrinus* Allen & Erdman 2012

Family 209: Plesiopidae

2706. *Acanthoplesiops indicus* (Day, 1888)
 2707. *Calloplesiops altivelis* (Steindachner, 1903)
 2708. *Plesiops auritus* Mooi, 1995
 2709. *Plesiops coeruleolineatus* Rüppell, 1835
 2710. *Plesiops corallicola* Bleeker, 1853
 2711. *Plesiops oxycephalus* Bleeker, 1855

Family 210: Pomacentridae

2712. *Abudefduf bengalensis* (Bloch, 1787)
 2713. *Abudefduf notatus* (Day, 1870)
 2714. *Abudefduf septemfasciatus* (Cuvier, 1830)
 2715. *Abudefduf sexfasciatus* (Lacepède, 1801)
 2716. *Abudefduf sordidus* (Forsskål, 1775)
 2717. *Abudefduf vaigiensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825)
 2718. *Amblyglyphidodon aureus* (Cuvier, 1830)
 2719. *Amblyglyphidodon indicus* Allen & Randall 2002
 2720. *Amblyglyphidodon leucogaster* (Bleeker, 1847)
 2721. *Amblyglyphidodon silolona* Allen, Erdmann & Drew 2012
 2722. *Amblyglyphidodon ternatensis* (Bleeker, 1853)
 2723. *Amblypomacentrus breviceps* (Schlegel & Müller, 1839)
 2724. *Amphiprion akallopisos* Bleeker, 1853
 2725. *Amphiprion chrysogaster* Cuvier, 1830
 2726. *Amphiprion clarkii* (Bennett, 1830)
 2727. *Amphiprion ephippium* (Bloch, 1790)
 2728. *Amphiprion frenatus* Brevoort, 1856
 2729. *Amphiprion nigripes* Regan, 1908
 2730. *Amphiprion ocellaris* Cuvier, 1830
 2731. *Amphiprion perideraion* Bleeker, 1855
 2732. *Amphiprion polymnus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 2733. *Amphiprion sebae* Bleeker, 1835
 2734. *Azurina lepidolepis* (Bleeker 1876)
 2735. *Cheiloprion labiatus* (Day, 1877)
 2736. *Chromis atripectoralis* Welander & Schultz, 1951
 2737. *Chromis chrysurus* (Bliss, 1883)
 2738. *Chromis leucura* Gilbert 1905
 2739. *Chromis opercularis* (Günther, 1867)
 2740. *Chromis ternatensis* (Bleeker, 1856)



2741. *Chromis viridis* (Cuvier, 1830)
2742. *Chromis weberi* Fowler & Bean, 1928
2743. *Chromis westaustralis* Allen, 1976
2744. *Chromis xanthochira* (Bleeker, 1851)
2745. *Chrysiptera biocellata* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825)
2746. *Chrysiptera brownriggii* (Bennett, 1828)
2747. *Chrysiptera caeruleolineata* (Allen, 1973)
2748. *Chrysiptera cyanea* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825)
2749. *Chrysiptera glauca* (Cuvier, 1830)
2750. *Chrysiptera rollandi* (Whitley, 1961)
2751. *Chrysiptera talboti* (Allen, 1975)
2752. *Chrysiptera unimaculata* (Cuvier, 1830)
2753. *Dascyllus aruanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
2754. *Dascyllus carneus* Fischer, 1885
2755. *Dascyllus melanurus* Bleeker, 1854
2756. *Dascyllus trimaculatus* (Ruppell, 1829)
2757. *Dischistodus perspicillatus* (Cuvier, 1830)
2758. *Dischistodus prosopotaenia* (Bleeker, 1852)
2759. *Hemiglyphidodon plagiometopon* (Bleeker, 1852)
2760. *Lepidozygus tapeinosoma* (Bleeker, 1856)
2761. *Neoglyphidodon bonang* (Bleeker, 1852)
2762. *Neoglyphidodon carlsoni* (Allen, 1975)
2763. *Neoglyphidodon melas* (Cuvier, 1830)
2764. *Neoglyphidodon nigroris* (Cuvier, 1830)
2765. *Neoglyphidodon oxyodon* (Bleeker, 1858)
2766. *Neoglyphidodon thoracotaeniatus* (Fowler & Bean, 1928)
2767. *Neopomacentrus azysron* (Bleeker, 1877)
2768. *Neopomacentrus cyanomus* (Bleeker 1856)
2769. *Neopomacentrus filamentosus* (Macleay 1882)
2770. *Neopomacentrus sindensis* (Day 1873)
2771. *Neopomacentrus sororius* Randall & Allen, 2005
2772. *Neopomacentrus taeniurus* (Bleeker, 1856)
2773. *Neopomacentrus violascens* (Bleeker, 1848)
2774. *Plectroglyphidodon dickii* (Liénard, 1839)
2775. *Plectroglyphidodon fasciolatus* (Ogilby 1889)
2776. *Plectroglyphidodon johnstonianus* Fowler & Ball, 1924
2777. *Plectroglyphidodon lacrymatus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825)
2778. *Plectroglyphidodon leucozona* (Bleeker, 1859)
2779. *Plectroglyphidodon luteobrunneus* (Smith, 1960)
2780. *Plectroglyphidodon obreptus* (Whitley, 1948)
2781. *Plectroglyphidodon phoenixensis* (Schultz, 1943)
2782. *Pomacentrus adelus* Allen, 1991
2783. *Pomacentrus alleni* Burgess, 1981
2784. *Pomacentrus amboinensis* Bleeker, 1868
2785. *Pomacentrus azuremaculatus* Allen, 1991
2786. *Pomacentrus bankanensis* Bleeker, 1853
2787. *Pomacentrus brachialis* Cuvier, 1830
2788. *Pomacentrus caeruleus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1825
2789. *Pomacentrus chrysurus* Cuvier, 1830
2790. *Pomacentrus indicus* Allen, 1991
2791. *Pomacentrus lepidogenys* Fowler & Bean, 1928
2792. *Pomacentrus littoralis* Cuvier, 1830



2794. *Pomacentrus nagasakiensis* Tanaka, 1917
2795. *Pomacentrus pavo* (Bloch, 1787)
2796. *Pomacentrus philippinus* Evermann & Seale, 1907
2797. *Pomacentrus polyspinus* (Allen, 1991)
2798. *Pomacentrus proteus* (Allen, 1991)
2799. *Pomacentrus reidi* Fowler & Bean, 1928
2800. *Pomacentrus similis* Allen, 1991
2801. *Pomacentrus sulfureus* Klunzinger, 1871
2802. *Pomacentrus trilineatus* Cuvier, 1830
2803. *Pomacentrus tripunctatus* Cuvier, 1830
2804. *Pomacentrus xanthocercus* Allen, Erdmann & Pertiwi, 2023
2805. *Pomacentrus xanthosternus* Allen, 1991 [erroneously as *Parna oligolepis*]
2806. *Premnas biaculeatus* (Bloch, 1790)
2807. *Pristotis obtusirostris* (Günther, 1862)
2808. *Pycnochromis delta* (Randall, 1988)
2809. *Pycnochromis fieldi* (Randall & DiBattista, 2013) [records of *Chromis dimidiata* (Klunzinger)]
2810. *Pycnochromis margaritifera* (Fowler, 1946).
2811. *Pycnochromis nigrurus* (Smith, 1960)
2812. *Stegastes albifasciatus* (Schlegel & Müller, 1839)
2813. *Stegastes nigricans* (Lacepède, 1802)
2814. *Stegastes punctatus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825)

Family 211: Opistognathidae

2815. *Opistognathus albicaudatus* Smith-Vaniz, 2011
2816. *Opistognathus cyanospilotus* Smith-Vaniz, 2009
2817. *Opistognathus ensiferus* Smith-Vaniz, 2016
2818. *Opistognathus evermanni* (Jordan & Snyder, 1902)
2819. *Opistognathus hyalinus* Smith-Vaniz, 2023
2820. *Opistognathus macrolepis* Peters, 1866
2821. *Opistognathus nigromarginatus* Ruppell, 1830
2822. *Opistognathus pardus* Smith-Vaniz, Bineesh & Akhilesh, 2012
2823. *Opistognathus rosengergii* Bleeker, 1857

Family 212: Tripterygiidae

2824. *Enneapterygius clarkae* Holleman, 1982
2825. *Enneapterygius elegans* (Peters, 1876)
2826. *Enneapterygius fasciatus* (Weber, 1909)
2827. *Enneapterygius pusillus* Ruppell, 1835
2828. *Helcogramma billi* Hansen, 1986
2829. *Helcogramma ellioti* (Herre, 1944)
2830. *Helcogramma gyauchenmn* (Weber, 1909)
2831. *Helcogramma maldivensis* Fricke & Randall, 1992
2832. *Helcogramma shinglensis* Lal Mohan, 1971
2833. *Helcogramma striata* Hansen, 1986
2834. *Helcogramma trigloides* (Bleeker, 1858)
2835. *Ucla xenogrammus* Holleman, 1993

Family 213: Blenniidae

2836. *Alloblennius frondiculus* Smith-Vaniz & Allen, 2012
2837. *Alticus andersonii* (Day, 1876)
2838. *Alticus kirkii* (Günther, 1868)
2839. *Andamia expansa* Blyth, 1858
2840. *Andamia reyi* (Sauvage, 1880)
2841. *Antennablennius bifilum* (Günther, 1861)
2842. *Aspidontus taeniatus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1834



2843. *Aspidontus tractus* Fowler, 1903
2844. *Atrosalarias fuscus* (Rüppell, 1838)
2845. *Blenniella bilitonensis* (Bleeker 1858)
2846. *Blenniella chrysospilos* (Bleeker 1857)
2847. *Blenniella cyanostigma* (Bleeker, 1849)
2848. *Blenniella interrupta* (Bleeker 1857)
2849. *Blenniella leopardus* (Fowler, 1904)
2850. *Blenniella periophthalmus* (Valenciennes, 1836)
2851. *Cirripectes auritus* Carlson, 1981
2852. *Cirripectes castaneus* (Valenciennes, 1836)
2853. *Cirripectes filamentosus* (Alleyne & Macleay, 1877)
2854. *Cirripectes perustus* Smith, 1959
2855. *Cirripectes polyzona* (Bleeker, 1868)
2856. *Cirripectes quagga* (Fowler & Ball, 1924)
2857. *Cirripectes stigmaticus* Strasburg & Schultz, 1953
2858. *Cirripectes variolosus* (Valenciennes, 1836)
2859. *Cirrisalarias bunares* Springer 1976
2860. *Ecsenius bicolor* (Day, 1888)
2861. *Ecsenius lineatus* Klausewitz, 1962
2862. *Ecsenius lubbocki* Springer, 1988
2863. *Ecsenius midas* Starck, 1969
2864. *Ecsenius paroculus* Springer, 1988
2865. *Ecsenius polystictus* Springer & Randall 1999
2866. *Ecsenius pulcher* (Murray, 1887)
2867. *Ecsenius stictus* Springer 1988
2868. *Ecsenius trilineatus* Springer, 1972
2869. *Ecsenius yaeyamaensis* (Aoyagi 1954)
2870. *Enchelyurus flavipes* Peters 1868
2871. *Enchelyurus kraussii* (Klunzinger, 1871)
2872. *Entomacrodus caudifasciatus* (Regan 1909)
2873. *Entomacrodus epalzeocheilos* (Bleeker, 1859)
2874. *Entomacrodus striatus* (Valenciennes, 1836)
2875. *Entomacrodus thalassinus* (Jordan & Seale 1906)
2876. *Entomacrodus vermiculatus* (Valenciennes, 1836)
2877. *Exallias brevis* (Kner, 1868)
2878. *Glyptoparus delicatulus* Smith 1959
2879. *Haptogenys bipunctata* (Day, 1876)
2880. *Hirculops cornifer* (Rüppell, 1830)
2881. *Istiblennius bellus* (Günther, 1861)
2882. *Istiblennius dussumieri* (Valenciennes, 1836)
2883. *Istiblennius edentulus* (Forster & Schneider, 1801)
2884. *Istiblennius lineatus* (Valenciennes, 1836)
2885. *Istiblennius spilotos* Springer & Williams, 1994
2886. *Meiacanthus grammistes* (Valenciennes 1836)
2887. *Meiacanthus smithi* Klausewitz, 1962
2888. *Meiacanthus vicinus* Smith-Vaniz, 1987
2889. *Mimoblennius atrocinctus* (Regan, 1909)
2890. *Mimoblennius rusi* Springer & Spreitzer, 1978
2891. *Nanosalarias nativitatus* (Regan 1909)
2892. *Omobranchus elongatus* (Peters, 1855)
2893. *Omobranchus fasciolatus* (Valenciennes, 1836)
2894. *Omobranchus ferox* (Herre, 1927)



2895. *Omobranchus mekranensis* (Regan, 1905)
 2896. *Omobranchus obliquus* (Garman, 1903)
 2897. *Omobranchus punctatus* (Valenciennes, 1836)
 2898. *Omobranchus smithi* (Rao, 1974)
 2899. *Omobranchus zebra* (Bleeker, 1868)
 2900. *Parablennius thysanius* (Jordan & Seale, 1907)
 2901. *Parenchelyurus hepburni* (Snyder, 1908)
 2902. *Petroscirtes breviceps* (Valenciennes, 1836)
 2903. *Petroscirtes mitratus* Rüppell, 1830
 2904. *Petroscirtes variabilis* Cantor, 1849
 2905. *Petroscirtes xestus* Jordan & Seale, 1906
 2906. *Plagiotremus phenax* Smith-Vaniz 1976
 2907. *Plagiotremus rhinorhynchus* (Bleeker, 1852)
 2908. *Plagiotremus tapeinosoma* (Bleeker, 1857)
 2909. *Praealticus dayi* (Whitley, 1929)
 2910. *Praealticus oortii* (Bleeker 1851)
 2911. *Praealticus triangulus* (Chapman, 1951)
 2912. *Salarias alboguttatus* Kner, 1867
 2913. *Salarias fasciatus* (Bloch, 1786)
 2914. *Salarias guttatus* Valenciennes 1836
 2915. *Scartella emarginata* (Günther, 1861)
 2916. *Xiphasia matsubarae* Okada & Suzuki, 1952
 2917. *Xiphasia setifer* Swainson, 1839
Family 214: Clinidae
 2918. *Springeratus halei* (Day 1888)
ORDER 51: PERCIFORMES
Suborder Percoidei
Family 215: Serranidae
 2919. *Chelidoperca investigatoris* (Alcock, 1890)
 2920. *Chelidoperca maculicauda* Bineesh & Akhilesh, 2013
 2921. *Chelidoperca occipitalis* Kotthaus, 1973
 2922. *Chelidoperca pleurospilus* (Günther, 1880)
Family 216: Anthiadidae
 2923. *Meganthias filiferus* Randall & Heemstra, 2007
 2924. *Mirolabrichthys evansi* (Smith, 1954)
 2925. *Nemanthias ignitus* (Randall & Lubbock, 1981)
 2926. *Odontanthias perumali* (Talwar, 1976)
 2927. *Odontanthias rhodopeplus* (Günther, 1872)
 2928. *Plectranthias alcocki* Bineesh, Gopalakrishnan & Jena, 2014
 2929. *Plectranthias winniensis* (Tyler, 1966)
 2930. *Pseudanthias bimaculatus* (Smith, 1955)
 2931. *Pseudanthias cichlops* (Bleeker, 1853)
 2932. *Pseudanthias conspicuus* (Heemstra, 1973)
 2933. *Pseudanthias cooperi* (Regan, 1902)
 2934. *Pseudanthias fasciatus* (Kamohara, 1954)
 2935. *Pseudanthias hypselosoma* Bleeker, 1878
 2936. *Pseudanthias marcia* Randall & Hoover, 1993
 2937. *Pseudanthias pillai* Heemstra & Akhilesh, 2012
 2938. *Pseudanthias pulcherrimus* (Heemstra & Randall, 1986)
 2939. *Pseudanthias squamipinnis* (Peters, 1855)
 2940. *Sacura boulengeri* (Heemstra, 1973)
Family 217: Epinephelidae



2941. *Aethaloperca roga* (Fabricius, 1775)
2942. *Anyperodon leucogrammicus* (Valenciennes, 1828)
2943. *Cephalopholis argus* Bloch & Schneider, 1801
2944. *Cephalopholis aurantia* (Valenciennes, 1828)
2945. *Cephalopholis boenack* (Bloch, 1790)
2946. *Cephalopholis cyanostigma* (Valenciennes, 1828)
2947. *Cephalopholis formosa* (Shaw, 1812)
2948. *Cephalopholis leopardus* (Lacepède, 1801)
2949. *Cephalopholis microprion* (Bleeker, 1852)
2950. *Cephalopholis miniata* (Forsskal, 1775)
2951. *Cephalopholis nigripinnis* (Valenciennes, 1828)
2952. *Cephalopholis polyaspila* Randall & Satapoomin, 2000
2953. *Cephalopholis sexmaculata* (Ruppell, 1828)
2954. *Cephalopholis sonnerati* (Valenciennes, 1828)
2955. *Cephalopholis urodeta* (Forster, 1801)
2956. *Cromileptes altivelis* (Valenciennes, 1828)
2957. *Epinephelus amblycephalus* (Bleeker 1857)
2958. *Epinephelus areolatus* (Forsskal, 1775)
2959. *Epinephelus bleekeri* (Vaillant, 1878)
2960. *Epinephelus bontoides* (Bleeker 1855)
2961. *Epinephelus chlorostigma* (Valenciennes, 1828)
2962. *Epinephelus coeruleopunctatus* (Bloch, 1790)
2963. *Epinephelus coioides* (Hamilton, 1822)
2964. *Epinephelus corallicola* (Valenciennes, 1828)
2965. *Epinephelus diacanthus* (Valenciennes, 1828)
2966. *Epinephelus epistictus* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1842)
2967. *Epinephelus erythrurus* (Valenciennes, 1828)
2968. *Epinephelus fasciatus* (Forsskal, 1775)
2969. *Epinephelus faveatus* (Valenciennes, 1828)
2970. *Epinephelus flavocaeruleus* (Lacepede, 1802)
2971. *Epinephelus fuscoguttatus* (Forsskal, 1775)
2972. *Epinephelus heniochus* Fowler, 1904
2973. *Epinephelus hexagonatus* (Forster, 1801)
2974. *Epinephelus lanceolatus* (Bloch, 1790)
2975. *Epinephelus latifasciatus* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1842)
2976. *Epinephelus lebretonianus* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1853)
2977. *Epinephelus longispinis* (Kner, 1864)
2978. *Epinephelus macrospilos* (Bleeker, 1855)
2979. *Epinephelus maculatus* (Bloch 1790)
2980. *Epinephelus magniscuttis* Postel, Fourmanoir & Guézé, 1963
2981. *Epinephelus malabaricus* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
2982. *Epinephelus marginatus* (Lowe, 1834)
2983. *Epinephelus melanostigma* Schultz, 1953
2984. *Epinephelus merra* Bloch, 1793
2985. *Epinephelus miliaris* (Valenciennes, 1830)
2986. *Epinephelus morrhua* (Valenciennes, 1833)
2987. *Epinephelus multinotatus* (Peters, 1876)
2988. *Epinephelus ongus* (Bloch, 1790)
2989. *Epinephelus poecilonotus* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1842)
2990. *Epinephelus polylepis* Randall & Heemstra, 1991
2991. *Epinephelus polyphkadion* (Bleeker, 1849)
2992. *Epinephelus polystigma* (Bleeker, 1853)



2993. *Epinephelus quoyanus* (Valenciennes, 1830)
 2994. *Epinephelus radiatus* (Day, 1868)
 2995. *Epinephelus retouti* Bleeker, 1868
 2996. *Epinephelus rivulatus* (Valenciennes, 1830)
 2997. *Epinephelus sexfasciatus* (Valenciennes, 1828)
 2998. *Epinephelus spilotoceps* Schultz, 1953
 2999. *Epinephelus stoliczkae* (Day, 1875)
 3000. *Epinephelus tauvina* (Fabricius, 1775)
 3001. *Epinephelus tukula* Morgans, 1959
 3002. *Epinephelus undulosus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
 3003. *Gracila albomarginata* (Fowler & Bean 1930)
 3004. *Hyporthodus chabaudi* (Castelnau, 1861)
 3005. *Hyporthodus octofasciatus* (Griffin, 1926)
 3006. *Plectropomus areolatus* (Rüppell, 1830)
 3007. *Plectropomus laevis* (Lacepede, 1801)
 3008. *Plectropomus leopardus* (Lacepède, 1802)
 3009. *Plectropomus maculatus* (Bloch, 1790)
 3010. *Plectropomus pessuliferus* Fowler, 1904
 3011. *Plectropomus punctatus* (Quoy & Gaimard 1824)
 3012. *Variola albimarginata* Baissac, 1952
 3013. *Variola louti* (Forsskal, 1775)
Family 218 Liopropomatidae
 3014. *Aulacocephalus temminckii* Bleeker, 1854
 3015. *Diploprion bifasciatum* Cuvier, 1828
 3016. *Liopropoma lunulatum* (Guichenot, 1863)
 3017. *Liopropoma randalli* Akhilesh, Beenish & White, 2012
Family 219: Grammistidae
 3018. *Aporops bilinearis* Schultz, 1943
 3019. *Grammistes sexlineatus* (Thunberg, 1792)
 3020. *Pogonoperca ocellata* Gunther, 1859
 3021. *Pseudogramma polyacantha* (Bleeker, 1856)
Family 220: Bembropidae (earlier Percophidae)
 3022. *Bembrops caudimacula* Steindachner, 1876
 3023. *Bembrops platyrhynchus* (Alcock, 1894)
 3024. *Chrionema chlorotaenia* Mackay, 1971
Suborder: Scorpaenoidei
Family 221: Platycephalidae
 3025. *Cociella crocodila* (Tilseus, 1812)
 3026. *Cociella punctata* (Cuvier 1829)
 3027. *Cymbacephalus beauforti* (Knapp, 1973)
 3028. *Grammolites scaber* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 3029. *Grammolites suppositus* (Troschel, 1840)
 3030. *Grammolites vittatus* (Valenciennes, 1833)
 3031. *Inegocia japonica* (Tilseus, 1812)
 3032. *Insidiator macracanthus* (Bleeker 1869)
 3033. *Kumococius rodericensis* (Cuvier, 1829)
 3034. *Onigocia oligolepis* (Regan, 1908)
 3035. *Platycephalus cultellatus* Richardson 1846
 3036. *Platycephalus indicus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 3037. *Ratabulus melanopterus* (Knapp & Wongratana 1987)
 3038. *Ratabulus tuberculatus* (Cuvier, 1829)
 3039. *Rogadius pristiger* (Cuvier, 1829)



3040. *Rogadius serratus* (Cuvier, 1829)
 3041. *Sunagocia carbunculus* (Valenciennes, 1833)
 3042. *Sunagocia otaitensis* (Cuvier, 1829)
 3043. *Thysanophrys celebica* (Bleeker, 1854)
 3044. *Thysanophrys chiltonae* Schultz, 1966
- Family 222: Triglidae**
3045. *Gargariscus prionocephalus* (Duméril, 1869)
 3046. *Heminodus philippinus* Smith, 1917
 3047. *Lepidotrigla bispinosa* Steindachner, 1898
 3048. *Lepidotrigla faurei* Gilchrist & Thompson, 1914
 3049. *Lepidotrigla longipinnis* Alcock, 1890
 3050. *Lepidotrigla omanensis* Regan, 1905
 3051. *Lepidotrigla spiloptera* Gunther, 1880
 3052. *Paraheminodus murrayi* (Günther 1880)
 3053. *Peristedion amblygenys* Fowler, 1938
 3054. *Peristedion liorhynchus* (Günther 1872)
 3055. *Peristedion riversandersoni* Alcock. 1894
 3056. *Pterygotrigla arabica* (Boulenger, 1888)
 3057. *Pterygotrigla hemisticta* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1843)
 3058. *Pterygotrigla intermedica* Roy, Ray, Mishra, Mishra & Mohapatra 2023
 3059. *Pterygotrigla macrorhynchus* Kamohara, 1936
 3060. *Satyrichthys laticeps* Schlegel, 1840
 3061. *Satyrichthys milleri* Kawai, 2013
 3062. *Scalicus hians* (Gilbert & Cramer, 1897)
 3063. *Scalicus orientalis* (Fowler, 1938)
 3064. *Scalicus serrulatus* (Alcock, 1898)
- Family 223: Synanceiidae**
3065. *Ablabys binotatus* (Peters, 1855)
 3066. *Ablabys macracanthus* (Bleeker, 1852)
 3067. *Ablabys taenianotus* (Cuvier, 1829)
 3068. *Acanthosphex leuynnis* (Jordan & Seale, 1905)
 3069. *Apistus carinatus* (Bloch & Schneider 1801)
 3070. *Choridactylus multibarbus* Richardson, 1848
 3071. *Cocotropus echinatus* (Cantor, 1849)
 3072. *Cocotropus roseus* Day, 1875
 3073. *Cocotropus steinitzi* Eschmeyer & Dor, 1978
 3074. *Inimicus caledonicus* (Sauvage, 1878)
 3075. *Inimicus cuvieri* (Gray, 1835)
 3076. *Inimicus didactylus* (Pallas, 1769)
 3077. *Inimicus filamentosus* (Cuvier, 1829)
 3078. *Inimicus sinensis* (Valenciennes, 1833)
 3079. *Minous coccineus* Alcock, 1890
 3080. *Minous dempsterae* Eschmeyer, Hallacher & Rama-Rao, 1979
 3081. *Minous inermis* Alcock, 1889
 3082. *Minous monodactylus* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
 3083. *Minous trachycephalus* (Bleeker 1855)
 3084. *Neovespicula depressifrons* (Richardson, 1848)
 3085. *Ocosia ramaraai* Poss & Eschmeyer, 1975
 3086. *Paracentropogon longispinis* (Cuvier, 1829)
 3087. *Paraploactis taprobanensis* (Whitley, 1933)
 3088. *Pseudosynanceia melanostigma* Day 1875
 3089. *Pseudovespicula dracaena* (Cuvier, 1829)



3090. *Richardsonichthys leucogaster* (Richardson, 1848)
 3091. *Snyderina guentheri* (Boulenger, 1889)
 3092. *Synanceia alula* Eschmeyer & Rama-Rao, 1973
 3093. *Synanceia horrida* (Linnaeus, 1766)
 3094. *Synanceia verrucosa* Bloch & Schneider, 1801
 3095. *Tetraroge barbata* (Cuvier, 1829)
 3096. *Tetraroge nigra* (Cuvier, 1829)
 3097. *Trachicephalus uranoscopus* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
 3098. *Trichosomus trachinoides* (Cuvier, 1829)
 3099. *Xenaploactis cautes* Poss & Eschmeyer, 1980
Family 224: Plectrojeniidae
 3100. *Bembradium magnoculum* Kishimoto, Kawai, Tashiro & Aungtonya, 2019
Family 225: Scorpaenidae
 3101. *Brachypterois serrulifer* Fowler 1938
 3102. *Caracanthus maculatus* (Gray, 1831)
 3103. *Caracanthus unipinna* (Gray, 1831)
 3104. *Dendrochirus biocellatus* (Fowler, 1938)
 3105. *Dendrochirus brachypterus* (Cuvier, 1829)
 3106. *Dendrochirus zebra* (Cuvier, 1829)
 3107. *Ebosia falcata* Eschmeyer & Rama-Rao, 1978
 3108. *Lythrichthys longimanus* (Alcock, 1894)
 3109. *Neomerinthe amplisquamiceps* (Fowler, 1938)
 3110. *Neomerinthe bucephalus* (Alcock, 1896)
 3111. *Neomerinthe erostris* (Alcock, 1896)
 3112. *Neomerinthe megalepis* (Flower, 1938)
 3113. *Parapterois heterura* (Bleeker, 1856)
 3114. *Parapterois macrura* (Alcock, 1896)
 3115. *Parascorpaena aurita* (Rüppell, 1838)
 3116. *Parascorpaena mcadamsi* (Fowler, 1938)
 3117. *Parascorpaena picta* (Cuvier, 1829)
 3118. *Pontinus nigerimum* Eschmeyer, 1983
 3119. *Pteroidichthys amboinensis* Bleeker, 1856
 3120. *Pterois antennata* (Bloch, 1787)
 3121. *Pterois miles* (Bennett, 1828)
 3122. *Pterois mombasse* (Smith, 1957)
 3123. *Pterois radiata* Cuvier, 1829
 3124. *Pterois russelli* Bennett, 1831
 3125. *Rhinopias eschmeyeri* Conde, 1977
 3126. *Scorpaena neglecta* Temminck & Schlegel, 1843
 3127. *Scorpaenodes guamensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
 3128. *Scorpaenodes investigatoris* Eschmeyer & Rama-Rao 1972
 3129. *Scorpaenodes muciparus* (Alcock, 1889)
 3130. *Scorpaenodes parvipinnis* (Garrett, 1864)
 3131. *Scorpaenodes smithi* Eschmeyer & Rama-Rao, 1972
 3132. *Scorpaenopsis cirrosa* (Thunberg, 1793)
 3133. *Scorpaenopsis gibbosa* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
 3134. *Scorpaenopsis lactomaculata* (Herre 1945)
 3135. *Scorpaenopsis neglecta* Heckel 1837
 3136. *Scorpaenopsis obtusa* Randall & Eschmeyer 2002
 3137. *Scorpaenopsis oxycephala* (Bleeker, 1849)
 3138. *Scorpaenopsis possi* Randall & Eschmeyer, 2001
 3139. *Scorpaenopsis ramaraoi* Randall & Eschmeyer 2001



3140. *Scorpaenopsis venosa* (Cuvier, 1829)
 3141. *Sebastapistes cyanostigma* (Bleeker, 1856)
 3142. *Sebastapistes strongia* (Cuvier, 1829)
 3143. *Setarches guentheri* Johnson, 1862
 3144. *Taenianotus triacanthus* Lacepede, 1802

ORDER 52: CENTRARCHIFORMES**Family 226: Kyphosidae**

3145. *Kyphosus bigibbus* Lacepède, 1801
 3146. *Kyphosus cinerascens* (Forsskål, 1775)
 3147. *Kyphosus vaigiensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825)

Family 227: Kuhliidae

3148. *Kuhlia marginata* (Cuvier, 1829)
 3149. *Kuhlia mugil* (Forster, 1801)
 3150. *Kuhlia rupestris* (Lacepede, 1802)

Family 228: Terapontidae

3151. *Pelates quadrilineatus* (Bloch, 1790)
 3152. *Terapon jarbua* (Forsskål, 1775)
 3153. *Terapon puta* Cuvier, 1829
 3154. *Terapon theraps* Cuvier, 1829

Family 229: Cirrhitidae

3155. *Cirrhitichthys aprinus* (Cuvier, 1829)
 3156. *Cirrhitichthys aureus* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1842)
 3157. *Cirrhitichthys bleekeri* Day, 1874
 3158. *Cirrhitichthys falco* Randall, 1963
 3159. *Cirrhitichthys oxycephalus* (Bleeker, 1855)
 3160. *Cirrhitus pinnulatus* (Forster, 1801)
 3161. *Oxycirrhites typus* Bleeker, 1857
 3162. *Paracirrhites arcatus* (Cuvier 1829)
 3163. *Paracirrhites forsteri* (Schneider, 1801)

ORDER 53: LABRIFORMES**Suborder Labroidei****Family 230: Centrogenyidae**

3164. *Centrogenys vaigiensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)

Family 231: Labridae

3165. *Anampses caeruleopunctatus* Rüppell, 1829
 3166. *Anampses lineatus* Randall, 1972
 3167. *Anampses meleagrides* Valenciennes, 1840
 3168. *Bodianus axillaris* (Bennett, 1832)
 3169. *Bodianus diana* (Lacepede, 1801)
 3170. *Bodianus leucosticticus* (Bennett, 1831)
 3171. *Bodianus macrognathos* (Morris 1974)
 3172. *Bodianus mesothorax* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
 3173. *Bodianus neilli* (Day, 1867)
 3174. *Bolbometopon muricatum* (Valenciennes, 1840)
 3175. *Calotomus carolinus* (Valenciennes, 1840)
 3176. *Calotomus spinidens* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
 3177. *Cetoscarus ocellatus* (Valenciennes, 1829)
 3178. *Cheilinus chlorurus* (Bloch, 1791)
 3179. *Cheilinus fasciatus* (Bloch, 1791)
 3180. *Cheilinus oxycephalus* Bleeker, 1853
 3181. *Cheilinus trilobatus* Lacepede, 1801
 3182. *Cheilinus undulatus* Ruppell, 1835



3183. *Cheilio inermis* (Forsskal, 1775)
3184. *Chlorurus bleekeri* (de Beaufort, 1940)
3185. *Chlorurus capistratoides* (Bleeker, 1847)
3186. *Chlorurus enneacanthus* (Lacepède, 1802)
3187. *Chlorurus japanensis* (Bloch 1789)
3188. *Chlorurus sordidus* (Forsskal 1775)
3189. *Chlorurus strongylocephalus* (Bleeker, 1854)
3190. *Chlorurus troschelli* (Bleeker, 1853)
3191. *Choerodon anchorago* (Bloch, 1791)
3192. *Choerodon robustus* (Gunther, 1862)
3193. *Choerodon typus* (Bleeker 1856)
3194. *Choerodon zamboangae* (Seale & Bean 1907)
3195. *Cirrhilabrus beauperryi* Allen, Drew & Barber, 2008
3196. *Cirrhilabrus exquisitus* Smith, 1957
3197. *Cirrhilabrus joanallenae* Allen 2000
3198. *Cirrhilabrus rubeus* Victor 2016
3199. *Coris aurilineata* Randall & Kuiter, 1982
3200. *Coris aygula* Lacepède, 1801
3201. *Coris batuensis* (Bleeker, 1856)
3202. *Coris cuvieri* (Bennett, 1831) [erroneously reported as *Coris gaimard* (Quoy & Gaimard)]
3203. *Coris formosa* (Bennett, 1830)
3204. *Coris latifasciata* Randall 2013
3205. *Cymolutes lechuse* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
3206. *Cymolutes praetextatus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
3207. *Cymolutes torquatus* (Valenciennes, 1840)
3208. *Diproctacanthus xanthurus* (Bleeker, 1856)
3209. *Epibulus insidiator* (Pallas, 1770)
3210. *Gomphosus caeruleus* Lacepède, 1801
3211. *Gomphosus varius* Lacepède, 1801
3212. *Halichoeres argus* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
3213. *Halichoeres bicolor* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
3214. *Halichoeres chloropterus* (Bloch, 1791)
3215. *Halichoeres chrysus* Randall, 1981
3216. *Halichoeres cosmetus* Randal & Smith, 1982
3217. *Halichoeres dussumieri* (Valenciennes 1839)
3218. *Halichoeres hortulanus* (Lacepede, 1801)
3219. *Halichoeres leucoxanthus* Randall & Smith, 1982
3220. *Halichoeres leucurus* Walbaum, 1792
3221. *Halichoeres margaritaceus* (Valenciennes, 1839)
3222. *Halichoeres marginatus* Rüppell, 1835
3223. *Halichoeres melanurus* (Bleeker, 1851)
3224. *Halichoeres nebulosus* (Valenciennes, 1839)
3225. *Halichoeres nigrescens* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
3226. *Halichoeres pardaleocephalus* (Bleeker, 1849)
3227. *Halichoeres richmondi* Bean & Fowler, 1928
3228. *Halichoeres scapularis* (Bennett, 1832)
3229. *Halichoeres timorensis* (Bleeker, 1852)
3230. *Halichoeres trispilus* Randall & Smith, 1982
3231. *Halichoeres vrolikii* (Bleeker, 1855)
3232. *Halichoeres zeylonicus* (Bennett, 1833)
3233. *Hemigymnus fasciatus* (Bloch, 1792)
3234. *Hemigymnus melapterus* (Bloch, 1791)



3235. *Hipposcarus harid* (Forsskål, 1775)
3236. *Hologymnosus annulatus* (Lacepède, 1801)
3237. *Hologymnosus doliatus* (Lacepède, 1801)
3238. *Iniistius bimaculatus* (Ruppell, 1829)
3239. *Iniistius cyanifrons* Valenciennes, 1840
3240. *Iniistius dea* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1845)
3241. *Iniistius graffithsi* Randall, 2007
3242. *Iniistius naevus* Allen & Erdman, 2012
3243. *Iniistius pavo* (Valenciennes, 1840)
3244. *Iniistius pentadactylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
3245. *Iniistius rajagopalani* (Venkataramanujam, Venkataramani & Ramanathan, 1987)
3246. *Iniistius twistii* (Bleeker, 1856)
3247. *Labrichthys unilineatus* (Guichenot, 1847)
3248. *Labroides bicolor* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
3249. *Labroides dimidiatus* (Valenciennes, 1839)
3250. *Leptojulis chrysotaenia* Randall & Ferraris, 1981
3251. *Leptojulis cyanopleura* (Bleeker, 1853)
3252. *Leptojulis lambdastigma* Randall & Ferraris, 1981
3253. *Leptoscarus vaigiensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
3254. *Macropharyngodon meleagris* (Valenciennes, 1839)
3255. *Macropharyngodon negrosensis* Herre, 1932
3256. *Macropharyngodon ornatus* Randall, 1978
3257. *Novaculichthys taeniourus* (Lacepède, 1801)
3258. *Novaculoides macrolepidotus* (Bloch, 1791)
3259. *Oxycheilinus arenatus* (Valenciennes, 1840)
3260. *Oxycheilinus bimaculatus* (Valenciennes, 1840)
3261. *Oxycheilinus diagramma* (Lacepède, 1801)
3262. *Paracheilinus mccoskeri* Randall & Harmelin-Vivien, 1977
3263. *Pseudocheilinus evanidus* Jordan & Evermann, 1903
3264. *Pseudocheilinus hexataenia* (Bleeker, 1857)
3265. *Pseudocoris petila* Allen & Erdman, 2012
3266. *Pseudodax moluccanus* (Valenciennes, 1840)
3267. *Pteragogus cryptus* Randall, 1981
3268. *Pteragogus flagellifer* (Valenciennes, 1839)
3269. *Scarus altipinnis* (Steindachner, 1879)
3270. *Scarus caudofasciatus* (Gunther, 1862)
3271. *Scarus* cf. *falcipinnis* (Playfair, 1868)
3272. *Scarus dimidiatus* Bleeker, 1859
3273. *Scarus ferrugineus* Forsskål, 1775
3274. *Scarus festivus* Valenciennes, 1840
3275. *Scarus flavipectoralis* Schultz, 1958
3276. *Scarus frenatus* Lacepède, 1802
3277. *Scarus ghobban* Forsskal, 1775
3278. *Scarus globiceps* Valenciennes, 1840
3279. *Scarus maculipinna* Westneat, Satapoomin & Randall, 2007
3280. *Scarus niger* Forsskål, 1775
3281. *Scarus prasiognathus* Valenciennes, 1840
3282. *Scarus psitacus* Forsskal, 1775
3283. *Scarus quoyi* Valenciennes, 1840
3284. *Scarus rivulatus* Valenciennes, 1840
3285. *Scarus rubroviolaceus* Bleeker, 1847
3286. *Scarus russelli* Valenciennes, 1840



3287. *Scarus scaber* Valenciennes, 1840
3288. *Scarus schlegeli* (Bleeker, 1861)
3289. *Scarus taeniopterus* Lesson, 1829
3290. *Scarus zufar* Randall & Hoover, 1995
3291. *Stethojulis albobittata* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
3292. *Stethojulis balteata* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
3293. *Stethojulis interrupta* (Bleeker, 1851)
3294. *Stethojulis strigiventer* (Bennett, 1833)
3295. *Stethojulis trilineata* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
3296. *Thalassoma amblycephalum* (Bleeker, 1856)
3297. *Thalassoma hardwicke* (Bennett, 1830)
3298. *Thalassoma hebraicum* (Lacepede, 1801)
3299. *Thalassoma janssenii* (Bleeker, 1856)
3300. *Thalassoma lunare* (Linnaeus, 1758)
3301. *Thalassoma lutescens* (Lay & Bennett, 1839)
3302. *Thalassoma purpureum* (Forsskal, 1775)
3303. *Thalassoma quinquevittatum* (Lay & Bennett, 1839)
3304. *Thalassoma trilobatum* (Lacepède, 1801)

Suborder **Uranoscopidae**

Family 232: Ammodytidae

3305. *Bleekeria kalleolepis* Gunther, 1862
3306. *Bleekeria murtii* Joshi, Zacharia & Kanthan, 2012
3307. *Bleekeria nigrilinea* Psomadakis, Yoshinaga, Wah & Ida, 2021

Family 233: Uranoscopidae

3308. *Ichthyoscopus lebeck* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
3309. *Uranoscopus affinis* Cuvier, 1829
3310. *Uranoscopus archionema* Regan, 1921
3311. *Uranoscopus batrachops* Prokofiev, 2021
3312. *Uranoscopus cognatus* Cantor, 1850
3313. *Uranoscopus crassiceps* Alcock, 1890
3314. *Uranoscopus guttatus* Cuvier, 1829
3315. *Uranoscopus marmoratus* Cuvier, 1829
3316. *Uranoscopus oculocirrhous* Prokofiev, 2021

Family 234: Pinguipedidae

3317. *Parapercis alboguttata* (Günther, 1872)
3318. *Parapercis annamalai* Yosuva, Ho, Jeyapragash & Saravanakumari, 2020
3319. *Parapercis bimaculata* Allen & Erdmann, 2012
3320. *Parapercis clathrata* Ogilby, 1910
3321. *Parapercis cylindrica* (Bloch, 1792)
3322. *Parapercis diplospilus* Gomon, 1981
3323. *Parapercis hexophthalma* (Cuvier, 1829)
3324. *Parapercis lineopunctata* Randall, 2003
3325. *Parapercis maculata* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) [*Parapercis pulchella* of Day (1876)]
3326. *Parapercis millepunctata* (Günther, 1860)
3327. *Parapercis nebulosa* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825)
3328. *Parapercis ommatura* Jordan & Snyder, 1902
3329. *Parapercis schauinslandii* (Steindachner, 1900)
3330. *Parapercis snyderi* Jordan & Starks, 1905
3331. *Parapercis tetracantha* (Lacepède, 1801)
3332. *Parapercis xanthozona* (Bleeker, 1849)

ORDER 54: ACROPOMATIFORMES

Family 235: Ostracoberycidae



3333. *Ostracoberyx dorygenys* Fowler, 1934

Family 236: Acropomatidae

3334. *Acropoma argentistigma* Okamoto & Ida, 2002

3335. *Acropoma splendens* (Lloyd, 1909)

3336. *Acropoma japonicum* Gunther, 1859

Family 237: Symphysanodontidae

3337. *Symphysanodon andersoni* Kotthaus, 1974

3338. *Symphysanodon typus* Bleeker, 1877

3339. *Symphysanodon xanthopterygion* Anderson & Bineesh, 2011

Family 238: Epigonidae

3340. *Epigonus indicus* Idrees Babu & Akhilesh, 2020

Family 239: Pempheridae

3341. *Parapriacanthus ransonneti* Steindachner, 1870

3342. *Pempheris bineeshi* Randall & Victor, 2015

3343. *Pempheris flavicycla* Randall, Bogorodsky & Alpermann, 2013

3344. *Pempheris malabarica* Cuvier, 1831

3345. *Pempheris mangula* Cuvier, 1829

3346. *Pempheris sarayu* Randall and Bineesh, 2014

3347. *Pempheris schwenkii* Bleeker, 1855

Family 240: Pentacerotidae

3348. *Histioporus typus* Temminck & Schlegel, 1844

Family 241: Champsodontidae

3349. *Champsodon capensis* Regan, 1908

3350. *Champsodon nudivittis* (Ogilby, 1895)

3351. *Champsodon omanensis* Regan, 1908

3352. *Champsodon sagittus* Nemeth, 1994

3353. *Champsodon vorax* Gunther, 1867

Family 242: Hemerocoetidae

3354. *Pteropsaron indicum* Victor & Kumar, 2019

Family 243: Creediidae

3355. *Chalixodytes tauensis* Schultz, 1943

Family 244: Synagropidae

3356. *Parascombrops pellucidus* Alcock, 1889

3357. *Synagrops japonicus* (Doderlein, 1883)

Family 245: Bathyclupeidae

3358. *Bathyclupea hoskynii* Alcock, 1891

ORDER 55: ACANTHURIFORMES

Family 246: Gerreidae

3359. *Gerres erythrourus* (Bloch, 1791)

3360. *Gerres filamentosus* Cuvier, 1829

3361. *Gerres infasciatus* Iwatsuki & Kimura, 1998

3362. *Gerres limbatus* Cuvier, 1830

3363. *Gerres longirostris* (Lacepede, 1801)

3364. *Gerres macracanthus* Bleeker, 1854

3365. *Gerres oblongus* Cuvier, 1830

3366. *Gerres oyena* (Forsskal, 1775)

3367. *Gerres phaiya* Iwatsuki & Heemstra, 2001

3368. *Gerres setifer* (Hamilton, 1822)

3369. *Pentaprion longimanus* (Cantor, 1849)

Family 247: Sillaginidae

3370. *Sillaginopodys chondropus* (Bleeker, 1849)

3371. *Sillaginopsis domina* (Cuvier 1816)



3372. *Sillago aeolus* Jordan & Evermann, 1902
 3373. *Sillago indica* McKay, Dutt & Sujatha, 1985
 3374. *Sillago ingenuua* McKay, 1985
 3375. *Sillago intermedia* Wongratana, 1977
 3376. *Sillago lutea* McKay, 1985
 3377. *Sillago malabarica* (Bloch & Schneider 1801)
 3378. *Sillago sihama* (Forsskal, 1775)
 3379. *Sillago soringa* Dutt & Sujatha, 1982
 3380. *Sillago vincenti* McKay, 1980

Family 248: Drepaneidae

3381. *Drepane longimana* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
 3382. *Drepane punctata* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Family 249: Ephippidae

3383. *Ephippus orbis* (Bloch, 1787)
 3384. *Platax batavianus* (Cuvier, 1831)
 3385. *Platax orbicularis* (Forsskal, 1775)
 3386. *Platax teira* (Forsskal, 1775)
 3387. *Tripteron orbis* Playfair, 1867

Family 250: Sciaenidae

3388. *Argyrosomus amoyensis* (Bleeker, 1863)
 3389. *Argyrosomus japonicus* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1843)
 3390. *Atrobucca alcocki* Talwar, 1980
 3391. *Atrobucca antonbruun* Sasaki, 1995
 3392. *Atrobucca nibe* (Jordan & Thompson, 1911)
 3393. *Atrobucca trewavasae* Talwar & Sathirajan, 1975
 3394. *Bahaba chaptis* (Hamilton, 1822)
 3395. *Chrysochir aurea* (Richardson, 1846)
 3396. *Daysciaena albida* (Cuvier, 1830)
 3397. *Dendrophysa russelli* (Cuvier, 1829)
 3398. *Johnius amblycephalus* (Bleeker, 1855)
 3399. *Johnius belangerii* (Cuvier, 1830)
 3400. *Johnius borneensis* (Bleeker, 1851)
 3401. *Johnius carouna* (Cuvier, 1830)
 3402. *Johnius carutta* Bloch, 1793
 3403. *Johnius coitor* (Hamilton, 1822)
 3404. *Johnius dussumieri* (Cuvier, 1830)
 3405. *Johnius elongatus* Mohan, 1976
 3406. *Johnius gangeticus* Talwar, 1991
 3407. *Johnius macropterus* (Bleeker, 1853)
 3408. *Johnius macrorhynchus* Mohan, 1976
 3409. *Johnius mannarensis* Mohan, 1971
 3410. *Kathala axillaris* (Cuvier, 1830)
 3411. *Macrospinosa cuja* (Hamilton, 1822)
 3412. *Nibea coibor* (Hamilton, 1822)
 3413. *Nibea maculata* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
 3414. *Nibea soldado* (Lacepede, 1802)
 3415. *Otolithes cuvieri* Trewavas, 1974
 3416. *Otolithes ruber* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
 3417. *Otolithoides biauritus* (Cantor, 1849)
 3418. *Otolithoides pama* (Hamilton, 1822)
 3419. *Panna heterolepis* Trewavas, 1977
 3420. *Panna microdon* (Bleeker, 1849)



3421. *Paranibea semiluctuosa* (Cuvier, 1830)
 3422. *Pennahia aneus* (Bloch, 1793)
 3423. *Protonibea diacanthus* (Lacepede, 1802)
 3424. *Pterolithus maculatus* (Cuvier, 1830)
 3425. *Umbrina canariensis* Valenciennes, 1843
- Family 251: Haemulidae**
3426. *Diagramma pictum* (Thunberg, 1792)
 3427. *Plectorhinchus albobittatus* (Rüppell, 1838)
 3428. *Plectorhynchus ceylonensis* (Smith, 1956)
 3429. *Plectorhinchus chaetodontoides* Lacepède, 1801
 3430. *Plectorhinchus chubbi* (Regan, 1919)
 3431. *Plectorhinchus flavomaculatus* (Cuvier, 1830)
 3432. *Plectorhinchus gibbosus* (Lacepede, 1802)
 3433. *Plectorhinchus griseus* (Cuvier, 1830)
 3434. *Plectorhinchus lessonii* (Cuvier, 1830)
 3435. *Plectorhinchus macrospilus* Satapoomin & Randall, 2000
 3436. *Plectorhinchus pictus* (Tortonese, 1936)
 3437. *Plectorhinchus polytaenia* (Bleeker, 1852)
 3438. *Plectorhinchus rayi* (Menon & Talwar, 1973)
 3439. *Plectorhinchus schotaf* (Forsskal, 1775)
 3440. *Plectorhinchus sordidus* (Klunzinger, 1870)
 3441. *Plectorhinchus vittatus* (Linnaeus 1758)
 3442. *Pomadasys andamanensis* McKay & Satapoomin, 1994
 3443. *Pomadasys argenteus* (Forsskal, 1775)
 3444. *Pomadasys argyreus* (Valenciennes, 1833)
 3445. *Pomadasys commersonii* (Lacepède, 1801)
 3446. *Pomadasys furcatus* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
 3447. *Pomadasys grunniens* (Forster, 1801)
 3448. *Pomadasys kaakan* (Cuvier, 1830)
 3449. *Pomadasys maculatus* (Bloch, 1793)
 3450. *Pomadasys multimaculatus* (Playfair, 1867)
 3451. *Pomadasys olivaceus* (Day, 1875)
 3452. *Pomadasys stridens* (Forsskal, 1775)
- Family 252: Lobotidae**
3453. *Datnioides polota* (Hamilton, 1822)
 3454. *Haplogenyx bengalensis* Mohapatra, Ray & Kumar 2013
 3455. *Lobotes surinamensis* (Bloch, 1790)
- Family 253: Monodactylidae**
3456. *Monodactylus argenteus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 3457. *Monodactylus falciformis* Lacepede, 1801
 3458. *Monodactylus kottelati* Pethiyagoda 1991
- Family 254: Emmelichthyidae**
3459. *Erythrocles acarina* Kotthaus, 1974
- Family 255: Lutjanidae**
3460. *Aphareus furca* (Lacepède, 1801)
 3461. *Aphareus rutilans* Cuvier, 1830
 3462. *Aprion virescens* Valenciennes, 1830
 3463. *Caesio caerulaurea* Lacepede, 1801
 3464. *Caesio cunning* (Bloch, 1791)
 3465. *Caesio idreesi* Kar, Mariyambi, Raghavan & Sureshkumar 2023
 3466. *Caesio lunaris* Cuvier, 1830
 3467. *Caesio striata* Rüppell 1830



3468. *Caesio teres* Seale, 1906
3469. *Caesio varilineata* Carpenter, 1987
3470. *Caesio xanthonota* Bleeker, 1853
3471. *Dipterygonotus balteatus* (Valenciennes, 1830)
3472. *Etelis carbunculus* Cuvier, 1828
3473. *Etelis coruscans* Valenciennes, 1862
3474. *Etelis radiosus* Anderson, 1981
3475. *Gymnoaesio gymnoptera* (Bleeker, 1856)
3476. *Lipocheilus carnolabrum* (Chan, 1970)
3477. *Lutjanus argentimaculatus* (Forsskal, 1775)
3478. *Lutjanus bengalensis* (Bloch, 1790)
3479. *Lutjanus biguttatus* (Valenciennes, 1830)
3480. *Lutjanus bohar* (Forsskal, 1775)
3481. *Lutjanus bouton* (Lacepede, 1802)
3482. *Lutjanus carponotatus* (Richardson, 1842)
3483. *Lutjanus decussatus* (Cuvier, 1828)
3484. *Lutjanus dodecacanthoides* (Bleeker, 1854)
3485. *Lutjanus ehrenbergii* (Peters, 1869)
3486. *Lutjanus erythropterus* Bloch, 1790
3487. *Lutjanus fulviflamma* (Forsskal, 1775)
3488. *Lutjanus fulvus* (Forster, 1801)
3489. *Lutjanus gibbus* (Forsskal, 1775)
3490. *Lutjanus guilcheri* Fourmanoir, 1959
3491. *Lutjanus indicus* Allen, White & Erdmann, 2013
3492. *Lutjanus johnii* (Bloch, 1792)
3493. *Lutjanus kasmira* (Forsskal, 1775)
3494. *Lutjanus lemniscatus* (Valenciennes, 1828)
3495. *Lutjanus lunulatus* (Park, 1797)
3496. *Lutjanus lutjanus* Bloch, 1790
3497. *Lutjanus madras* (Valenciennes, 1831)
3498. *Lutjanus malabaricus* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
3499. *Lutjanus monostigma* (Cuvier, 1828)
3500. *Lutjanus quinquelineatus* (Bloch, 1790)
3501. *Lutjanus rivulatus* (Cuvier, 1828)
3502. *Lutjanus sanguineus* (Cuvier, 1828)
3503. *Lutjanus sebae* (Cuvier, 1816)
3504. *Lutjanus vitta* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
3505. *Lutjanus xanthopinnis* Iwatsuki, Tanaka & Allen, 2015
3506. *Macolor macularis* Fowler 1931
3507. *Macolor niger* (Forsskal, 1775)
3508. *Paracaesio sordida* Abe & Shinohara, 1962
3509. *Paracaesio xanthura* (Bleeker, 1869)
3510. *Pinjalo lewisi* Randall, Allen & Anderson, 1987
3511. *Pinjalo pinjalo* (Bleeker, 1850)
3512. *Pristipomoides filamentosus* (Valenciennes, 1830)
3513. *Pristipomoides multidentatus* (Day, 1871)
3514. *Pristipomoides sieboldii* (Bleeker, 1854)
3515. *Pristipomoides typus* Bleeker, 1852
3516. *Pristipomoides zonatus* (Valenciennes, 1830)
3517. *Pterocaesio chrysozona* (Cuvier, 1830)
3518. *Pterocaesio marri* Schultz, 1953
3519. *Pterocaesio pisang* (Bleeker, 1853)



3520. *Pterocaesio tessellata* Carpenter, 1987
 3521. *Pterocaesio tile* (Cuvier, 1830)
 3522. *Pterocaesio trilineata* Carpenter, 1987
 3523. *Symphorus nematophorus* (Bleeker 1860)

Family 256: Malacanthidae

3524. *Hoplolatilus andamanensis* Allen & Erdmann 2019
 3525. *Hoplolatilus fourmanoiri* Smith 1964
 3526. *Hoplolatilus fronticinctus* (Gunther, 1887)
 3527. *Malacanthus brevirostris* Guichenot, 1848
 3528. *Malacanthus latovittatus* (Lacepède, 1801)

Family 257: Pomacanthidae

3529. *Apolemichthys trimaculatus* (Cuvier, 1831)
 3530. *Apolemichthys xanthurus* (Bennett, 1833)
 3531. *Centropyge bicolor* (Bloch, 1787)
 3532. *Centropyge bispinosa* (Günther, 1860)
 3533. *Centropyge eibli* Klausewitz, 1963
 3534. *Centropyge flavipectoralis* Randall & Klausewitz, 1977
 3535. *Centropyge flavissima* (Cuvier, 1831)
 3536. *Centropyge multispinis* (Playfair, 1867)
 3537. *Centropyge nox* (Bleeker, 1853)
 3538. *Centropyge tibicen* (Cuvier, 1831)
 3539. *Centropyge vrolikii* (Bleeker, 1853)
 3540. *Chaetodontoplus melanosoma* (Bleeker, 1853)
 3541. *Chaetodontoplus mesoleucus* (Bloch, 1787)
 3542. *Genicanthus lamarck* (Lacepède, 1802)
 3543. *Pomacanthus annularis* (Bloch, 1787)
 3544. *Pomacanthus imperator* (Bloch, 1787)
 3545. *Pomacanthus navarchus* (Cuvier, 1831)
 3546. *Pomacanthus semicirculatus* (Cuvier, 1831)
 3547. *Pomacanthus sextarius* (Cuvier, 1831)
 3548. *Pomacanthus xanthometopon* (Bleeker, 1853)
 3549. *Pygoplites diacanthus* (Boddaert, 1772)

Family 258: Chaetodontidae

3550. *Chaetodon andamanensis* Kuiter & Debelius, 1999
 3551. *Chaetodon auriga* (Forsskal, 1775)
 3552. *Chaetodon bennetti* Cuvier, 1831
 3553. *Chaetodon citrinellus* Cuvier, 1831
 3554. *Chaetodon collare* Bloch, 1787
 3555. *Chaetodon decussatus* Cuvier, 1829
 3556. *Chaetodon ephippium* Cuvier, 1831
 3557. *Chaetodon falcula* Bloch, 1795
 3558. *Chaetodon gardineri* Norman, 1939
 3559. *Chaetodon guttatissimus* Bennett, 1832
 3560. *Chaetodon interruptus* Ahl, 1923
 3561. *Chaetodon kleinii* Bloch, 1790
 3562. *Chaetodon lineolatus* Cuvier, 1831
 3563. *Chaetodon lunula* (Lacepède, 1802)
 3564. *Chaetodon madagaskariensis* Ahl, 1923
 3565. *Chaetodon melannotus* Bloch & Schneider, 1801
 3566. *Chaetodon meyeri* Bloch & Schneider, 1801
 3567. *Chaetodon mitratus* Gunther 1860
 3568. *Chaetodon octofasciatus* Bloch, 1787



3569. *Chaetodon ornatissimus* Cuvier, 1831
3570. *Chaetodon oxycephalus* Bleeker, 1853
3571. *Chaetodon plebeius* Cuvier, 1831
3572. *Chaetodon punctatofasciatus* Cuvier, 1831
3573. *Chaetodon rafflesii* Bennett, 1830
3574. *Chaetodon semeion* Bleeker, 1855
3575. *Chaetodon speculum* Cuvier, 1831
3576. *Chaetodon triangulum* Cuvier, 1831
3577. *Chaetodon trifascialis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1825
3578. *Chaetodon trifasciatus* (Mungo Park, 1797)
3579. *Chaetodon unimaculatus* Bloch, 1787
3580. *Chaetodon vagabundus* Linnaeus, 1758
3581. *Chaetodon xanthocephalus* Bennett, 1833
3582. *Chaetodon xanthurus* Bleeker, 1857
3583. *Chelmon rostratus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
3584. *Coradion altivelis* McCulloch, 1916
3585. *Forcipiger flavissimus* Jordan & McGregor, 1898
3586. *Forcipiger longirostris* (Broussonet, 1782)
3587. *Hemitaurichthys polylepis* (Bleeker, 1857)
3588. *Hemitaurichthys zoster* (Bennett, 1831)
3589. *Heniochus acuminatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
3590. *Heniochus chrysostomus* Cuvier, 1831
3591. *Heniochus diphreutes* Jordan, 1903
3592. *Heniochus monoceros* Cuvier, 1831
3593. *Heniochus pleurotaenia* Ahl, 1923
3594. *Heniochus singularius* Smith & Radcliffe, 1911
3595. *Parachaetodon ocellatus* (Cuvier, 1831)
3596. *Roa jayakari* (Norman, 1939)
- Family 259: Leiognathidae**
3597. *Aurigequula fasciata* (Lacepede, 1803)
3598. *Aurigequula longispinis* (Valenciennes, 1835)
3599. *Aurigequula striata* (James & Badrudeen 1991)
3600. *Deveximentum insidiator* (Bloch, 1787)
3601. *Deveximentum interruptus* (Valenciennes, 1835)
3602. *Equulites berbis* (Valenciennes, 1835)
3603. *Equulites elongatus* (Gunther, 1874)
3604. *Equulites leuciscus* (Gunther, 1860)
3605. *Equulites lineolatus* (Valenciennes, 1835)
3606. *Equulites oblongus* (Valenciennes 1835)
3607. *Eubleekeria jonesi* (James, 1971)
3608. *Eubleekeria rapsoni* (Munro, 1964)
3609. *Eubleekeria splendens* (Cuvier, 1829)
3610. *Gazza achlamys* Jordan & Starks, 1917
3611. *Gazza dentex* (Valenciennes, 1835)
3612. *Gazza minuta* (Bloch, 1795)
3613. *Gazza rhombea* Kimura, Yamashita & Iwatsuki, 2000
3614. *Karalla daura* (Cuvier, 1829)
3615. *Karalla dussumieri* (Valenciennes, 1835)
3616. *Leiognathus equula* (Forsskal, 1775)
3617. *Leiognathus ruconius* (Hamilton, 1822)
3618. *Nuchequula blochii* (Valenciennes, 1835)
3619. *Nuchequula gerreoides* (Bleeker, 1851)



3620. *Photopectoralis bindus* (Valenciennes, 1835)
Family 260: Zanclidae
3621. *Zanclus cornutus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Family 261: Acanthuridae
3622. *Acanthurus auranticavus* Randall, 1956
 3623. *Acanthurus bariene* Lesson, 1831
 3624. *Acanthurus blochii* Valenciennes 1835
 3625. *Acanthurus dussumieri* Valenciennes, 1835
 3626. *Acanthurus japonicus* Schmidt, 1931
 3627. *Acanthurus leucocheilus* Herre, 1927
 3628. *Acanthurus leucosternon* Bennett, 1833
 3629. *Acanthurus lineatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 3630. *Acanthurus mata* (Cuvier, 1829)
 3631. *Acanthurus nigricans* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 3632. *Acanthurus nigricauda* Dunker & Mohr, 1929
 3633. *Acanthurus nigrofuscus* (Forsskal, 1775)
 3634. *Acanthurus pyroferus* Kittlitz, 1834
 3635. *Acanthurus tennentii* Günther, 1861 [erroneously reported as *Acanthurus olivaceus* Bloch & Schneider]
 3636. *Acanthurus thompsoni* (Fowler, 1923)
 3637. *Acanthurus triostegus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 3638. *Acanthurus tristis* Randall, 1993
 3639. *Acanthurus xanthopterus* Valenciennes, 1835
 3640. *Ctenochaetus binotatus* Randall, 1955
 3641. *Ctenochaetus cyanocheilus* Randall & Clements, 2001
 3642. *Ctenochaetus striatus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825) [reported as *Ctenochaetus strigosus* (Bennett)]
 3643. *Ctenochaetus truncatus* Randall & Clements, 2001
 3644. *Naso annulatus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825)
 3645. *Naso brachycentron* (Valenciennes, 1835)
 3646. *Naso brevirostris* (Cuvier, 1829)
 3647. *Naso elegans* (Ruppell, 1829) (as *N. lituratus*)
 3648. *Naso hexacanthus* (Bleeker, 1855)
 3649. *Naso lopezi* Herre, 1927
 3650. *Naso reticulatus* Randall, 2001
 3651. *Naso tonganus* (Valenciennes, 1835)
 3652. *Naso tuberosus* Lacepede, 1801
 3653. *Naso unicornis* (Forsskal, 1775)
 3654. *Naso vlamingii* (Valenciennes, 1835)
 3655. *Paracanthurus hepatus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
 3656. *Zebrasoma desjardini* (Bennett, 1836)
 3657. *Zebrasoma scopas* (Cuvier, 1829)
 3658. *Zebrasoma xanthurum* (Blyth, 1852)
 3659. *Zebrasoma velifer* (Bloch 1795)
Family 262: Nemipteridae
3660. *Nemipterus andamanensis* Bineesh, Russell & Chandra, 2018
 3661. *Nemipterus bipunctatus* (Valenciennes, 1830)
 3662. *Nemipterus furcosus* (Valenciennes, 1830)
 3663. *Nemipterus hexodon* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
 3664. *Nemipterus japonicus* (Bloch, 1791)
 3665. *Nemipterus mesoprion* (Bleeker, 1853)
 3666. *Nemipterus nematophorus* (Bleeker, 1853)
 3667. *Nemipterus peronii* (Valenciennes, 1830)
 3668. *Nemipterus randalli* Russell, 1986



3669. *Nemipterus zysron* (Bleeker, 1857)
3670. *Parascolopsis aspinosa* (Rao & Rao, 1981)
3671. *Parascolopsis boesemani* (Rao & Rao, 1981)
3672. *Parascolopsis capitinis* Russell 1996
3673. *Parascolopsis eriomma* (Jordan & Richardson, 1909)
3674. *Parascolopsis inermis* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1843)
3675. *Parascolopsis townsendi* Boulenger, 1901
3676. *Scolopsis affinis* Peters, 1877
3677. *Scolopsis aurata* (Park, 1797)
3678. *Scolopsis bilineata* (Bloch, 1793)
3679. *Scolopsis bimaculata* Ruppell, 1828
3680. *Scolopsis ciliata* (Lacepède, 1802)
3681. *Scolopsis curite* Cuvier, 1816
3682. *Scolopsis frenata* (Cuvier, 1830)
3683. *Scolopsis ghanam* (Febricius, 1775)
3684. *Scolopsis lineata* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
3685. *Scolopsis margaritifera* (Cuvier, 1830)
3686. *Scolopsis monogramma* (Cuvier, 1830)
3687. *Scolopsis taeniata* (Cuvier, 1830)
3688. *Scolopsis taenioptera* (Cuvier, 1830)
3689. *Scolopsis vosmeri* (Bloch, 1792)
3690. *Scolopsis xenochrous* Günther, 1872

Family 263: Lethrinidae

3691. *Gnathodentex aureolineatus* (Lacepède, 1802)
3692. *Gymnocranius elongatus* Senta, 1973
3693. *Gymnocranius grandoculis* (Valenciennes, 1830)
3694. *Gymnocranius griseus* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1843)
3695. *Lethrinus amboinensis* Bleeker, 1854
3696. *Lethrinus borbonicus* Valenciennes, 1830
3697. *Lethrinus conchyliatus* (Smith, 1959)
3698. *Lethrinus erythracanthus* Valenciennes, 1830
3699. *Lethrinus erythropterus* Valenciennes, 1830
3700. *Lethrinus harak* (Forsskal, 1775)
3701. *Lethrinus lentjan* (Lacepede, 1802)
3702. *Lethrinus mahsena* (Forsskal, 1775)
3703. *Lethrinus microdon* Valenciennes, 1830
3704. *Lethrinus miniatus* (Forster, 1801)
3705. *Lethrinus nebulosus* (Forsskal, 1775)
3706. *Lethrinus obsoletus* (Forsskal, 1775)
3707. *Lethrinus olivaceus* Valenciennes, 1830
3708. *Lethrinus ornatus* Valenciennes, 1830
3709. *Lethrinus reticulatus* Valenciennes, 1830
3710. *Lethrinus rubrioperculatus* Sato, 1978
3711. *Lethrinus semicinctus* Valenciennes, 1830
3712. *Lethrinus variegatus* Valenciennes, 1830
3713. *Lethrinus xanthochilus* Klunzinger, 1870
3714. *Monotaxis grandoculis* (Forsskål, 1775)
3715. *Monotaxis heterodon* (Bleeker, 1854)
3716. *Wattsia mossambica* (Smith, 1957)

Family 264: Sparidae

3717. *Acanthopagrus arabicus* Iwatsuki 2013
3718. *Acanthopagrus berda* (Forsskal, 1775)



3719. *Acanthopagrus bifasciatus* (Forsskal, 1775)
 3720. *Acanthopagrus datnia* (Hamilton 1822)
 3721. *Acanthopagrus latus* (Houttuyn, 1782)
 3722. *Argyrops spinifer* (Forsskal, 1775)
 3723. *Cheimerius nufar* (Valenciennes, 1830)
 3724. *Crenidens crenidens* (Forsskal, 1775)
 3725. *Crenidens indicus* Day, 1873
 3726. *Crenidens macracanthus* Günther 1874
 3727. *Diplodus kotschyi* (Steindachner, 1876)
 3728. *Pagellus affinis* Boulenger 1888
 3729. *Rhabdosargus sarba* (Forsskal, 1775)
 3730. *Sparidentex hasta* (Valenciennes, 1830)
 3731. *Sparidentex jamalensis* Amir, Siddiqui & Masroor 2014

Family 265: Siganidae

3732. *Siganus argenteus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825)
 3733. *Siganus canaliculatus* (Park, 1797)
 3734. *Siganus corallinus* (Valenciennes, 1835)
 3735. *Siganus fuscescens* (Houttuyn, 1782)
 3736. *Siganus guttatus* (Bloch, 1787)
 3737. *Siganus insomnis* Woodland & Anderson, 2014
 3738. *Siganus javus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
 3739. *Siganus labyrinthodes* (Bleeker, 1853)
 3740. *Siganus laqueus* von Bonde 1934
 3741. *Siganus lineatus* (Valenciennes, 1835)
 3742. *Siganus magnificus* (Burgess, 1877)
 3743. *Siganus margaritiferus* (Valenciennes 1835)
 3744. *Siganus puelloides* Woodland & Randall, 1979
 3745. *Siganus spinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 3746. *Siganus sutor* (Valenciennes 1835)
 3747. *Siganus vermiculatus* (Valenciennes, 1835)
 3748. *Siganus virgatus* (Valenciennes, 1835)
 3749. *Siganus vulpinus* (Schlegel & Muller, 1845)

Family 266: Scatophagidae

3750. *Scatophagus argus* (Linnaeus, 1766)

Family 267: Cepolidae

3751. *Acanthocephala abbreviata* (Valenciennes, 1835)
 3752. *Acanthocephala indica* (Day, 1888)
 3753. *Acanthocephala limbata* (Valenciennes 1835)
 3754. *Owstonia whiteheadi* (Talwar 1973)

Family 268: Priacanthidae

3755. *Cookeolus japonicus* (Cuvier, 1829)
 3756. *Heteropriacanthus cruentatus* (Lacepede, 1801)
 3757. *Priacanthus blochii* Bleeker, 1853
 3758. *Priacanthus hamrur* (Forsskal, 1775)
 3759. *Priacanthus prolixus* Starnes, 1988
 3760. *Priacanthus sagittarius* Starnes, 1988
 3761. *Priacanthus tayenus* Richardson, 1846
 3762. *Pristigenys nipponia* (Cuvier, 1829)
 3763. *Pristigenys refulgens* (Valenciennes 1862)

Family 269: Antigoniidae (formerly in Caproidae)

3764. *Antigonia indica* Parin & Borodulina, 1986
 3765. *Antigonia rubescens* (Günther, 1860)



3766. *Antigonia saya* Parin & Borodulina, 1986

ORDER 56: LOPHIIFORMES

Family 270: Lophiidae

3767. *Lophiodes gracilimanus* (Alcock, 1899)
 3768. *Lophiodes lugubris* (Alcock, 1894)
 3769. *Lophiodes mutilus* (Alcock, 1894)
 3770. *Lophiodes triradiatus* (Lloyd 1909)
 3771. *Lophiomus setigerus* (Vahl, 1797)

Family 271: Ogocephalidae

3772. *Coelophrys micropa* (Alcock, 1891)
 3773. *Halicmetus ruber* Alcock, 1891
 3774. *Halieutaea coccinea* Alcock, 1889
 3775. *Halieutaea fumosa* Alcock, 1894
 3776. *Halieutaea indica* Annandale & Jenkins, 1910
 3777. *Halieutaea nigra* Alcock, 1891
 3778. *Halieutaea stellata* (Vahl, 1797)
 3779. *Halieutopsis nasuta* (Alcock, 1891)
 3780. *Halieutopsis stellifera* (Smith & Radcliffe, 1912)
 3781. *Malthopsis lutea* Alcock, 1891
 3782. *Malthopsis mitrigeria* Gilbert & Cramer, 1897

Family 272: Antennariidae

3783. *Abantennarius coccineus* (Lesson, 1831)
 3784. *Abantennarius nummifer* (Cuvier, 1817)
 3785. *Antennarius commerson* (Latreille, 1804)
 3786. *Antennarius hispidus* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
 3787. *Antennarius indicus* Schultz, 1964
 3788. *Antennarius pictus* (Lacepede, 1798)
 3789. *Antennarius striatus* (Shaw, 1794)
 3790. *Antennatus tuberosus* (Cuvier, 1817)
 3791. *Histrion histrio* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Family 273: Chaunacidae

3792. *Chaunax apus* Lloyd 1909
 3793. *Chaunax multilepis* Ho, Meleppura & Bineesh, 2016
 3794. *Chaunax penicillatus* McCulloch, 1915

Family 274: Himantolophidae

3795. *Himantolophus kalami* Rajeshkumar, Pietsch & Saravanane, 2022

Family 275: Diceratiidae

3796. *Bufoceratias shaoi* Pietsch, Ho and Chen, 2004
 3797. *Diceratias bispinosus* (Gunther, 1887)
 3798. *Diceratias trilobus* Balushkin & Fedorov, 1986

Family 276: Oneirodidae

3799. *Lophodolos indicus* Lloyd, 1909

Family 277: Ceratiidae

3800. *Ceratias uranoscopus* Murray, 1877
 3801. *Cryptopsaras couesii* Gill, 1883

ORDER 57: TETRAODONTIFORMES

Family 278: Triacanthodidae

3802. *Halimochirurgus alcocki* Weber, 1913
 3803. *Halimochirurgus centriscoides* Alcock, 1899
 3804. *Macrorhamphosodes platycheilus* Fowler, 1934
 3805. *Mephisto albomaculosus* Matsuura, Psomadakis & Tun, 2018
 3806. *Mephisto fraserbrunneri* Tyler, 1966



3807. *Paratriacanthodes retrospinis* Fowler, 1934
 3808. *Triacanthodes ethiops* Alcock, 1894

Family 279: Triacanthidae

3809. *Pseudotriacanthus strigillifer* (Cantor, 1849)
 3810. *Triacanthus biaculeatus* (Bloch, 1786)
 3811. *Triacanthus nieuhoofii* Bleeker, 1852
 3812. *Tripodichthys oxycephalus* (Bleeker, 1851)
 3813. *Triphichthys weberi* (Chaudhuri, 1910)

Family 280: Triodontidae

3814. *Triodon macropterus* Lesson, 1831

Family 281: Molidae

3815. *Masturus lanceolatus* (Lienard, 1840)
 3816. *Mola alexandrini* (Ranzani, 1834)
 3817. *Mola mola* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 3818. *Ranzania laevis* (Pennant, 1776)

Family 282: Diodontidae

3819. *Cyclichthys orbicularis* Bloch, 1785
 3820. *Cyclichthys spilostylus* (Leis & Randall, 1982)
 3821. *Diodon holocanthus* Linnaeus, 1758
 3822. *Diodon hystrix* Linnaeus, 1758
 3823. *Diodon liturosus* Shaw 1804
 3824. *Lophodiodon calori* (Bianconi, 1854)
 3825. *Tragulichthys jaculiferus* (Cuvier, 1818)

Family 283: Tetraodontidae

3826. *Amblyrhynchote honckenii* (Bloch, 1785)
 3827. *Arothron hispidus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 3828. *Arothron immaculatus* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
 3829. *Arothron mappa* (Lesson, 1831)
 3830. *Arothron meleagris* (Lacepède, 1798)
 3831. *Arothron nigropunctatus* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
 3832. *Arothron reticularis* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
 3833. *Arothron stellatus* (Anonymous, 1798)
 3834. *Canthigaster amboinensis* (Bleeker, 1864)
 3835. *Canthigaster bennetti* (Bloch, 1854)
 3836. *Canthigaster cyanospilota* Randall, Williams & Rocha, 2008
 3837. *Canthigaster investigatoris* (Annandale & Jenkins, 1910)
 3838. *Canthigaster janthinoptera* (Bleeker 1855)
 3839. *Canthigaster margaritata* (Ruppell, 1829)
 3840. *Canthigaster papua* (Bleeker, 1848)
 3841. *Canthigaster petersii* (Bianconi, 1854)
 3842. *Canthigaster smithae* Allen & Randall, 1977
 3843. *Canthigaster solandri* (Richardson, 1845)
 3844. *Canthigaster valentini* (Bleeker, 1853)
 3845. *Carinotetraodon imitator* Britz & Kottelat, 1999
 3846. *Carinotetraodon travancoricus* (Hora & Nair, 1941)
 3847. *Chelonodon kappa* (Hamilton, 1822) [= earlier records of *Chelonodon patoca*]
 3848. *Chelonodon leopardus* (Day, 1878)
 3849. *Chelonodon patoca* (Hamilton, 1822) [= *Chelonodontops bengalensis* Habib, Neogi, Oh, Lee & Kim, 2018]
 3850. *Dichotomyctere fluviatilis* (Hamilton, 1822)
 3851. *Dichotomyctere nigroviridis* (Marion de Procé, 1822)
 3852. *Lagocephalus guentheri* Miranda-Ribeiro, 1915
 3853. *Lagocephalus inermis* (Schlegel, 1850)



3854. *Lagocephalus lagocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 3855. *Lagocephalus lunaris* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
 3856. *Lagocephalus sceleratus* (Gmelin, 1789)
 3857. *Lagocephalus spadiceus* (Richardson, 1845)
 3858. *Lagocephalus suezensis* Clark & Gohar, 1953
 3859. *Leiodon cutcutia* (Hamilton, 1822)
 3860. *Pao palembangensis* (Bleeker 1851)
 3861. *Takifugu oblongus* (Bloch, 1786)
 3862. *Torquigener brevipinnis* (Regan, 1903)
 3863. *Torquigener hypselogeneion* (Bleeker, 1852)
 3864. *Tylerius spinosissimus* (Regan 1908)
Family 284: Ostraciidae
 3865. *Lactoria cornuta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 3866. *Lactoria fornasini* (Bianconi, 1846)
 3867. *Ostracion cubicum* Linnaeus, 1758
 3868. *Ostracion meliagris* Shaw, 1796
 3869. *Ostracion nasus* Bloch 1785
 3870. *Ostracion rhinorhynchus* Bleeker, 1852
 3871. *Tetrosomus concatenatus* (Bloch, 1785)
 3872. *Tetrosomus gibbosus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Family 285: Monacanthidae
 3873. *Acreichthys tomentosus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 3874. *Aluterus monoceros* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 3875. *Aluterus scriptus* (Osbeck, 1765)
 3876. *Amnases scopas* (Cuvier, 1829)
 3877. *Anacanthus barbatus* Gray, 1830
 3878. *Cantherhines dumerilii* (Hollard, 1854)
 3879. *Cantherhinus pardalis* (Ruppell, 1837)
 3880. *Cantherhinus sandwichiensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
 3881. *Cantherhinus verecundus* Jordan 1925
 3882. *Lalmohania velutina* Hutchins, 1994
 3883. *Monacanthus chinensis* (Osbeck, 1765)
 3884. *Oxymonacanthus longirostris* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
 3885. *Paraluteres prionurus* (Bleeker, 1851)
 3886. *Paramonacanthus choirocephalus* (Bleeker, 1852)
 3887. *Paramonacanthus curtiorhynchus* (Bleeker, 1855)
 3888. *Paramonacanthus frenatus* (Peters 1855)
 3889. *Paramonacanthus japonicus* (Tilesius, 1809)
 3890. *Paramonacanthus nematophorus* (Gunther, 1870)
 3891. *Paramonacanthus oblongus* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1850)
 3892. *Paramonacanthus pusillus* (Ruppell, 1837)
 3893. *Paramonacanthus tricusps* (Hollard, 1854)
 3894. *Pervagor melanocephalus* (Bleeker, 1853)
 3895. *Pseudalutarius nasicornis* (Temminck & Schlegel 1850)
 3896. *Rudarius excelus* Hutchins, 1977
 3897. *Stephanolepis aurata* (Castelnau 1861)
 3898. *Stephanolepis diaspros* Fraser-Brunner 1940
 3899. *Thamnaconus modestoides* (Günther, 1877)
 3900. *Thamnaconus multilineatus* (Tanaka 1918)
Family 286: Balistidae
 3901. *Abalistes stellatus* (Anonymous 1798)
 3902. *Balistapus undulatus* (Park, 1797)



- 3903. *Balistes rotundatus* Marion de Procé, 1822
- 3904. *Balistoides conspicillum* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
- 3905. *Balistoides viridescens* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
- 3906. *Canthidermis maculata* (Bloch, 1786)
- 3907. *Melichthys indicus* Randall & Klausowitz, 1973
- 3908. *Melichthys niger* (Bloch, 1786)
- 3909. *Melichthys vidua* (Solander, 1844)
- 3910. *Odonus niger* (Ruppell, 1836)
- 3911. *Pseudobalistes flavimarginatus* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
- 3912. *Pseudobalistes fuscus* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
- 3913. *Rhinecanthus aculeatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- 3914. *Rhinecanthus rectangulus* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
- 3915. *Rhinecanthus verrucosus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- 3916. *Sufflamen bursa* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
- 3917. *Sufflamen chrysopterum* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)
- 3918. *Sufflamen fraenatum* (Latreille, 1804)
- 3919. *Xanthichthys lineopunctatus* (Hollard 1854)



Scatophagus argus (Linnaeus, 1766)



Aplocheilichthys panchax (Hamilton, 1822)



Balitorichthys laticauda Bhoite, Jadhav & Dahanukar, 2012



Bagarius bagarius (Hamilton, 1822)



Botia striata Narayan Rao, 1920



Channa striata (Bloch, 1793)



Cirrhinus cirrhosus (Bloch, 1795)



Devario devario (Hamilton, 1822)



Gagata itchkeea (Sykes, 1839)



Garra bicornuta Narayan Rao, 1920



Garra deccanensis Jadhav, Karuthapandi, Shangningam, Jaiswal & Shankar, 2022



Glyptothorax lonah (Sykes, 1839)



Labeo kontius (Jerdon, 1849)



Hypselobarbus jerdoni (Day, 1870)



Glyptothorax giudikyensis Kosygin, Singh & Gurumayum, 2020



Glyptothorax rupiri Kosygin, Singh & Rath, 2021



Exostoma dhritiae Singh, Kosygin, Gurumayum & Rath, 2022



Oreochromis mossambicus (Peters, 1852)



Lutjanus fulvus (Forster, 1801)

References:

- FAO. 2022. *The State of world fisheries and aquaculture. Towards Blue Transformation*. Rome, FAO.
<https://doi.org/10.4060/cc0461en>
- Fricke, R., Eschmeyer, W. N. & Van der Laan, R. (eds) 2025. ESCHMEYER'S CATALOG OF FISHES: GENERA, SPECIES, REFERENCES. (<http://researcharchive.calacademy.org/research/ichthyology/catalog/fishcatmain.asp>).
 Electronic version accessed 11 June 2025.
- Gopi, K.C., Mishra, S.S. and Kosygin, L. 2017. *Pisces*. Pp. 527-570. In *Current Status of Freshwater Faunal Diversity in India* (ed. Kailash Chandra, KC Gopi, D.V. Rao, Valarmathi & J.R.B. Alfred), Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata.
- IUCN 2025. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species. Version 2022-2. <<https://www.iucnredlist.org>> Assessed on 15 May 2025.
- Mishra, S. S., Kosygin, L., Rajan, P.T. and Gopi, K.C. 2013. *Pisces*. In *Endemic Animals of India (Vertebrates)*, (eds Venkataraman, K., Chattopadhyay, A. and Subramanian, K.A.), Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata.
- Nelson, J.S., Grande, T.C. & Wilson, M.V.H. 2016. *Fishes of the World*. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., Hoboken, New Jersey, 707 pp.
- Talwar, P.K. and Jhingran, A.G., 1991. *Inland fishes of India and adjacent countries*. Oxford & IBH publishing Co. Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi, 1 & 2: i-xvii + 1158 pp.
- Van der Laan, R., Fricke, R. & Eschmeyer, W. N. (eds) 2025. Eschmeyer's Catalog of Fishes: Classification. (<http://www.calacademy.org/scientists/catalog-of-fishes-classification/>). Electronic version accessed 30 May 2025.

